# Videotaped Deposition of Brett Morrow July 07, 2023

Alliance of LA County Parents
vs.
County of LA Dept. of Public Health



```
1
            SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 2
                      COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
 3
 4
     IN RE MATTER OF:
 5
     ALLIANCE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY)
     PARENTS, an unincorporated
 6
     association,
 7
       Petitioner and Plaintiff,
                                       CASE NO. 22STCP02772
 8
          VS.
     COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY
 9
     DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH;
10
     MUNTU DAVIS, in his official
     capacity as Health Officer for)
11
     the County of Los Angeles;
     BARBARA FERRER, in her
     official capacity as Director )
12
     of the County of Los Angeles
     Department of Public Health;
13
     and DOES 1 through 25,
14
     inclusive,
15
       Respondents and Defendants.
16
17
              VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF BRETT MORROW
18
                    HERMOSA BEACH, CALIFORNIA
19
                       Friday, July 7, 2023
2.0
21
     Stenographically Reported by:
     HEATHER J. BAUTISTA, CSR, CRR, RPR, CLR
     Realtime Systems Administrator
22
     California CSR License #11600
23
     Oregon CSR License #21-0005
     Washington License #21009491
     Nevada CCR License #980
2.4
     Texas CSR License #10725
25
     Job No.: 10123094
```

1	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION of BRETT MORROW, taken
2	before Heather J. Bautista, CSR No. 11600, a Certified
3	Shorthand Reporter for the state of California, with
4	principal office in the county of Santa Clara,
5	commencing on Friday, July 7, 2023, 10:05 a.m., at 515
6	Pier Avenue, Hermosa Beach, California 90254.
7	
8	
9	
10	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
11	
12	For Petitioner and Plaintiff:
13	Hamill Law & Consulting BY: JULIE A. HAMILL, ESQ.
14	904 Silver Spur Road, #287 Rolling Hills Estates, California 90274
15	Phone: (424) 265-0529 julie@juliehamill-law.com
16	
17	For Respondents and Defendants:
18	Sheppard Mullin Richter & Hampton LLP BY: KENT R. RAYGOR, ESQ.
19	1901 Avenue of the Stars Suite 1600
20	Los Angeles, California 90067-6055 Phone: (310) 228-3700 / Fax: (310) 228-3701
21	kraygor@sheppardmullin.com
22	BLAINE McPHILLIPS, ESQ. Senior Deputy County Counsel
23	
24	ALSO PRESENT: Alan Hernandez, Videographer Roxanne Hoge
25	

1	INDEX OF EXAMINATION	
2		PAGE
3	BRETT MORROW	
4	EXAMINATION BY MS. HAMILL	9
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1			INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
2	Exhibit 1	No.	Description	Page
3	Exhibit	1	Alliance of Los Angeles County Parents Amended Notice of Taking	16
4			Deposition of Brett Morrow and Demand to Produce Documents at	
5			Deposition	
6	Exhibit	2	Opinion article from Southern California News Group - "Bringing	40
7			Back a Mask Mandate in Los Angeles County is Unjustified published	
8			July 22, 2022	
9	Exhibit	3	E-mail chain, County Department of Public Health production 418-420	48
10	Exhibit	4	County of Los Angeles press release	62
11			dated September 9, 2022	
12	Exhibit	5	Printout from County's Twitter archive	66
13	Exhibit	6	E-mail dated August 22, 2022 from	71
14			bobhoge@gmail.com to media@ph.lacounty.gov	
15	Exhibit	7	Direct message dated March 6, 2023	73
16	Exhibit	8	Direct message dated February 22,	73
17			2023	
18	Exhibit	9	Direct message dated February 16, 2023	73
19	Exhibit	10	Direct message dated December 16,	74
20			2022	
21	Exhibit	11	Direct message dated September 23, 2022	74
22	Exhibit	12	Direct message dated August 22, 2022	75
23	Exhibit	13	E-mail chain between Brett Morrow	92
24			and Twitter dated 7/20/2022, County production documents 1-6	
25				
ļ				

1			INDEX OF EXHIBITS - CONTINUED	
2	Exhibit 1	No.	Description	Page
3	Exhibit 1	14	Email thread between Brett Morrow and Twitter	122
4	Exhibit 1	15	Portion of email thread between Elex	123
5			Michaelson and Brett Morrow	
6	Exhibit 1	16	Twitter thread between Dr. Klausner, Brett Morrow, and Elex Michaelson	126
7	Exhibit 1	17	Baby announcement from Brett	129
8			Morrow's Instagram account	
9	Exhibit 1	18	Instagram Baby announcement from Meesh Morrow dated June 18, 2022	130
10	Exhibit 1	19	Brett Morrow's personal Twitter	133
11			account profile	
12	Exhibit 2	20	Twitter exchange between Tommy Vietor and Brett Morrow	133
13	Exhibit 2	21	Facebook post from LA County	150
14 15			Department of Public Health dated August 23, 2022	
16	Exhibit 2	22	LA County Department of Public Health post on Facebook dated	151
17			August 30,2022	
18	Exhibit 2	23	Facebook post from Los Angeles County Department of Public Health	151
19			dated September 1, 2022	
20	Exhibit 2	24	Facebook post from L.A. County Department of Public Health dated	152
21			October 10, 2022	
22	Exhibit 2	25	Facebook post from L.A. County Department of Public Health dated	152
23	_ 1 11 1	0.6	October 13, 2022	150
24	Exhibit 2	26	Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public Health dated	153
25			October 14th, 2022	

[		
1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS - CONTINUED	
2	Exhibit No. Description	Page
3	Exhibit 27 Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public Health dated	153
4	October 19th, 2022	
5	Exhibit 28 Facebook post from the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health,	154
6	undated	
7	Exhibit 29 Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public Health dated	155
8	October 28th, 2022.	
9	Exhibit 30 screenshot from the L.A. County Department of Public Health Facebook	155
10	page, the review section	
11	Exhibit 31 reviews from the L.A. County  Department of Public Health Facebook	156
12	page	
13		
14		
15	000	
16		
17		
18	Requests to Produce	
19	Requested By Description	Page
20	Ms. Hamill Page 1 of Exhibit 13, request witness to enlarge the screenshot	121
21	Ms. Hamill Exhibit 14, page 12 - Enlarge the	122
22	thumbnail on bottom left	122
23		
24		
25		

1	Friday, July 7, 2023
2	10:05 a.m.
3	000
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the record.
5	Today's date is July 7th, 2023. The time is 10:05 a.m.
6	Pacific Time. My name is Alan Hernandez. I represent
7	Aptus. I'm not financially interested in this action,
8	nor am I a relative or employee of any of the attorneys
9	or any of the parties. This video deposition is taken
10	at offices of Baker, Burton & Lundy located at 515 Pier
11	Avenue, Hermosa Beach, California 90254.
12	The name of the case is Alliance of the Los
13	Angeles County Parents versus County of Los Angeles
14	filed in the Superior Court of the State of California
15	for the County of Los Angeles. The case number is
16	22STCP02772.
17	This is the videotaped deposition of Brett
18	Morrow, and this deposition was noticed by Plaintiff's
19	attorney. Will all attorneys present please identify
20	yourselves and state who you represent for the record,
21	please.
22	MS. HAMILL: Good morning. Julie Hamill
23	appearing on behalf of Plaintiff and Petitioner,
24	Alliance of Los Angeles County Parents.
25	MR. McPHILLIPS: Blaine McPhillips, Senior

Deputy County Counsel representing County of Los Angeles 1 2 Department of Public Health. 3 MR. RAYGOR: Kent Raygor, Sheppard Mullin, 4 representing the defendants County of Los Angeles Department of Public Health, Muntu Davis, M.D., and 5 6 Dr. Barbara Ferrer. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is 7 Heather J. Bautista representing Aptus. Will the 8 9 reporter please swear in the witness, and we can begin. THE STENOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is 10 11 Heather Bautista, and I am a certified stenographer 12 licensed by the State of California. My license number 13 is 11600. 14 This deposition and any transcript produced therefrom will be handled pursuant to California Code of 15 16 Civil Procedure Section 2025. As the deposition officer, I will be retaining 17 18 my duties and responsibilities under the Code. 19 Please raise your right hand so I can swear you 20 in. 21 BRETT MORROW, 22 having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified 23 as follows: 24 THE WITNESS: I do. 25 THE STENOGRAPHER: Thank you.

1 Please state your full name for the record. 2 THE WITNESS: Brett Morrow. 3 THE STENOGRAPHER: Thank you. 4 Counsel, you can begin. 5 MS. HAMILL: Thank you. 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION 7 BY MS. HAMILL: Good morning. 8 0. 9 Α. Good morning. 10 Can you tell me, Mr. Morrow, what your current 0. 11 occupation is. 12 Α. I'm the chief communications officer for the 13 Department of Public Health in Los Angeles County. 14 And how long have you held that position? 0. Officially a little over a year. I think it 15 Α. 16 was May 2022; May or April 2022. 17 Q. Did you start working with the County of Los Angeles prior to May of 2022? 18 19 Correct, yes. Α. 20 In what capacity? Q. 2.1 I was a contractor. Α. 22 Q. A contractor. 23 Α. Correct. 24 Q. And who was your employer at that time? 25 Α. I think the name was SuperbTech.

1 SuperbTech? Q. Α. Correct, yes. 3 Can you spell that for us, please. Q. 4 Α. S-u-p-e-r-b-t-e-c-h. 5 Q. S-u-b (sic)--6 Α. Like superb, and then tech, T-e-c-h. 7 Q. SuperbTech. 8 Correct, yes. Α. 9 And when did you begin working as a contractor 0. 10 for L.A. County? 11 Α. I believe that was November of 2019. 12 November 2019. Q. 13 Α. Correct. 14 Prior to November 2019, did you do any work for 0. 15 the County of Los Angeles? 16 Α. No. 17 Q. Okay. 18 Have you ever been deposed before? 19 No. First time. Α. 20 I'll go easy on you. Q. 21 So you're under oath. Even though this 22 deposition is taking place in a law office, the 23 testimony you give today requires you to testify 24 truthfully under penalty of perjury. Do you understand what that means? 25

1 A.

Yes.

Q. I will try to make my questions as clear as possible. But if, for any reason, you don't understand a question, please ask me to clarify. If you do answer a question, the assumption will be, and the record will reflect, that you understood the question. Don't guess or speculate. I'm entitled to your best estimate, but I do not want you to guess or speculate.

MS. HAMILL: Good morning.

MS. HOGE: Good morning.

MS. HAMILL: This is Roxanne Hoge.

- Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So I'm entitled to your best estimates, but I do not want you to guess or speculate. So if I were to ask you to estimate the length of this room, you could do that, because you're sitting in this room.
- A. Um-hum.
- Q. But if I were to ask you to estimate the length of my patio table, you would have to guess or speculate, because you've never been to my house, you have not seen my patio table, nor do you know if one exists.

Only one person can speak at a time, so even if you think you know what my question will be, please allow me to finish before you begin your answer. The court reporter can only write down what one person is

saying at a time, so let's try to go easy on her and not speak over one another.

- A. Understood.
- Q. Use words and not gestures. Use "yes" or "no" instead of "uh-huh," "huh-uh," or shake or a nod of the head. Ask for a break if you need one at any time during the deposition.

Your attorney may object to some of my questions. If that happens, please pause and wait for the objection before you answer. Unless your attorney instructs you not to answer a specific question, you are obligated to answer it, regardless of the objection. Do you understand?

- A. Yes.
  - Q. Okay.

Everything we say here will be taken down by the court reporter. After the deposition is over, the reporter will transcribe what we've said. If I ask you the same questions later at trial that I've asked you today and your answers change, I will be able to comment on the differences, and one of the reasons will be to question your truthfulness.

Is there any reason why you might be unable to provide your best testimony today?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

MR. RAYGOR: Julie, could you answer the question about whether Ms. Hoge is a member of Alliance pursuant to the criteria in Paragraph 18 of your First Amended Petition.

MS. HAMILL: You are more than welcome to take Ms. Hoge's deposition, and you are more than welcome to propound discovery specific to Ms. Hoge. I'm not going to provide that information today.

For our purposes, why don't we act as if she is a member of the public who I've invited to sit in on this deposition, and if you have good cause or reason why she should be excluded -- for example, if she is presenting a threat or if she is causing some sort of harm to your client -- then I'm happy to discuss that. And then your recourse would be to seek a protective order to exclude her from this deposition.

MR. RAYGOR: I understand. I'm just going by what the judge said during the June 26th hearing; that members of the public are not welcome to -- or entitled to attend a deposition, just as you could walking in off the street. So if she is a member, as a member that as you've specified in Paragraph 18 of your First Amended Petition, which was stated under penalty of perjury, if she meets those conditions, fine; she can attend. But

1	if not, then she's not entitled to attend. I'm not
2	going to kick her out, but I would like an answer to
3	that question. It's pretty straightforward.
4	MS. HAMILL: Okay.
5	I'm not going to answer the question. Again,
6	you can engage in your own discovery. I'm going to
7	proceed I'm going to proceed with the deposition. If
8	you would like to move for protective order to exclude
9	her, you may do that.
10	MR. RAYGOR: You know, we do have discovery
11	outstanding to you that you haven't responded to to
12	identify your members, and in particular I thought that
13	you had agreed to identify the members with authority,
14	and the founding members of which
15	MS. HAMILL: If you're finished, I would like
16	to proceed with my deposition of Mr. Morrow.
17	MR. RAYGOR: I'm not quite finished. Almost.
18	But you haven't yet responded to that, provided
19	that information; so yes, we'll let the Court decide
20	whether or not it was proper to have her attend today.
21	MS. HAMILL: Okay.
22	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Did you review any documents
23	in preparation for your deposition today?
24	A. A few, yes.
25	Q. Which documents did you review?

```
1
              I refreshed my memory on the e-mails that were
         Α.
 2
     provided, and I perused --
              (Stenographer clarification.)
 3
 4
              THE WITNESS: -- Dr. Ferrer's transcript.
 5
              MR. RAYGOR:
                            If you just keep your voice up a
 6
     little bit. You kind of drop off at the end of
     sentences.
 7
              THE WITNESS: I apologize. I'll do my best.
 8
                            She will --
 9
              MR. RAYGOR:
10
              THE WITNESS: Kick me under the table.
11
              (By Ms. Hamill) Okay.
         Q.
12
              So you said you reviewed some of the e-mails
13
     that were produced?
14
         Α.
              Yes.
              You reviewed the transcript of Barbara Ferrer's
15
         Q.
16
     deposition?
17
         Α.
              Correct.
              Is there anything else that you reviewed?
18
         Q.
19
              Probably the video, as well, which was --
         Α.
20
              (Stenographer clarification.)
2.1
              THE WITNESS: The video, as well, of her
22
     deposition too.
23
              (By Ms. Hamill)
                                The video of the deposition of
         Q.
24
     Barbara Ferrer.
25
         Α.
              Correct, yes.
```

	Q. Okay.
2	Anything else that you can think of that you
3	reviewed in preparation
4	A. No, not that I can recall.
5	MR. RAYGOR: Again, sorry. Wait till she
6	finishes the question. You're kind of jumping over it,
7	and it makes it really hard for the court reporter to
8	take down who's talking if people talk at the same time.
9	It's very hard.
10	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I will do my best.
11	MS. HAMILL: It will get easier, I promise, as
12	the day goes on.
13	I'm going to have marked as Exhibit No. 1 the
14	Alliance of Los Angeles County Parents Amended Notice of
15	Taking Deposition of Brett Morrow and Demand to Produce
16	Documents at Deposition.
17	(Exhibit 1 marked for identification.)
18	MR. RAYGOR: You're going to be given the
19	exhibits by the court reporter. Just hold on to them.
20	At the end of the day, we'll give them back to the court
21	reporter who will keep them with the transcript. I'll
22	have a copy that we can look at later if you need to.
23	THE WITNESS: I understand.
24	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Have you seen this document
25	before?

1 Yes, I believe so. Α. 2 And --Q. 3 Α. Yes. 4 -- I will direct your attention to Page 1, 0. where it says Request for Production of Documents down 5 at Line 23, and that begins with Number 1 and continues 6 all the way through Page 4 to Number 25. These are all 7 requests for production of documents. Did you review 8 9 these requests? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And did you conduct a search for all of the Q. 12 documents requested? 13 Α. Yes, I did. 14 And I'm going to assume that all of those Q. 15 documents have been provided prior to today; is that 16 correct? 17 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Calls for speculation 18 as to what you assumed or whether that's correct. 19 (By Ms. Hamill) You may answer. 0. 20 Α. Yes. 21 MS. HAMILL: Okay. 22 And, Counsel, are you bringing -- have you 23 provided any other documents today that are responsive 24 to these requests? 25 MR. RAYGOR: My name is not "Counsel"; it's

```
1
     "Kent" or "Mr. Raygor"; whichever you prefer.
 2
     have not brought any additional documents to produce
 3
     today.
 4
              MS. HAMILL:
                           Okay.
              (By Ms. Hamill) And your counsel did provide a
 5
         Q.
     privilege log on Wednesday, I believe, July 5th.
 6
              Have you reviewed that privilege log?
 7
 8
         Α.
              Yes.
 9
              Okay. All right.
         0.
10
              We will get back to this later. Thank you very
11
     much.
12
              So I want to get back to your current role.
13
     You are currently the communications chief for the
14
     County of Los Angeles Department of Public Health;
15
     correct?
16
              MR. RAYGOR:
                           Asked and answered.
17
              THE WITNESS: Chief Communications Officer --
              (By Ms. Hamill) Chief Communications --
18
         0.
19
         Α.
              Communications --
20
              (Unreportable cross-talk.)
2.1
              (Stenographer clarification.)
22
              THE WITNESS: Correct.
23
              MR. RAYGOR: Again, try not to talk over each
24
     other.
25
         Q.
              (By Ms. Hamill) And when you were a contractor
```

1 with SuperbTech, did you have a title with the County of 2 Los Angeles? I did, yes. 3 Α. 4 What was your title? 0. Director of Communications. 5 Α. Director of Communications --6 Q. MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 7 (By Ms. Hamill) -- for the Los Angeles County 8 0. 9 Department of Public Health. 10 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 12 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Okay. 13 So I just want to be very clear. From May 2022 to the present, your role is as an employee of the 14 County as Chief Communications Officer; and from 15 16 November 2019 to May 2022, you were a contractor with 17 SuperbTech, and your title was Director of Communications. 18 19 Correct. A contractor with Department of Α. 20 Public Health. 21 Q. Thank you very much. Got it. 22 So how did you first become the Director of 23 Communications for Public Health for L.A. County in 24 2019? 25 Α. I had responded to a job listing.

1	Q. And the job listing was through the County of
2	Los Angeles?
3	A. I believe so, yes.
4	Q. And did you apply as an individual, or did you
5	apply through SuperbTech?
6	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Compound.
7	THE WITNESS: I applied as an individual.
8	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) As an individual. In 2019?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And so when you were hired on, the County hired
11	you through the contractor SuperbTech?
12	A. Correct.
13	Q. Okay.
14	And so SuperbTech is a contractor for L.A.
15	County.
16	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Vague as to time.
17	THE WITNESS: I'm not quite sure how that
18	works, but I believe so, yeah. It's we were able to
19	bring me on as a contractor through SuperbTech, yes.
20	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Okay.
21	I'm just trying to it's a unique employment
22	relationship, and so I'm trying to understand the
23	dynamics. So it sounds and correct me if I'm wrong.
24	Sounds like in November of 2019, you applied to
25	a job listing for communications director for L.A.

County Department of Public Health, and you were hired, 1 2 but not as an employee; as a contractor through 3 SuperbTech. 4 Α. Correct. 5 Q. Okay. Thank you. And were you recruited by anyone to that 6 position in 2019? 7 8 Α. I was not. Were you referred by anyone in 2019? 9 0. 10 Α. No. 11 Did anyone provide you with references or Q. 12 letters of recommendation for that position in 2019? 13 Α. I don't recall. 14 0. Did you interview for that job in 2019? 15 Α. I did, yes. 16 With whom did you interview? Q. 17 Α. There were many interviews. I can't remember 18 all of the names, but Dr. Ferrer. There were several 19 other people. I believe Megan McClaire was in one. 20 Noel Barakat was in one. Stella Fogleman was in 21 another -- or they may have been in the same, as well. 22 I think that's all I can remember for now. 23 Were any of the members of the Board of 0. 24 Supervisors part of those interviews? 25 Α. No.

1 Did you have a personal relationship with Q. 2 anyone at the County of Los Angeles prior to getting 3 this role in 2019? 4 Α. I had a friend who had worked in a Board office. 5 Q. A friend who worked in a board of supervisor 6 office? 7 8 Α. Correct, yes. 9 Which supervisor? 0. 10 Α. Janice Hahn. And who is the friend? 11 Q. 12 Elizabeth Odendahl. Α. 13 Can you spell the last name, please. Q. 14 Α. I'll try. I believe it's O-d -- there may be an H in there -- e-n-h-a-l [sic]. 15 16 Thank you. Q. And were you employed prior to November 2019? 17 18 Α. I was, yes. 19 What was your job? 0. 20 Α. I was the Director of Communications for Ticketmaster. 21 22 For Ticketmaster. Q. 23 Α. Correct. 24 Q. And how long did you hold that position? 25 Α. A little over two years.

1	Q.	So approximately 2017 to 2019?
2	A.	I believe September 2017 until November 2019.
3	Q.	And were you employed prior to 2017 anywhere
4	else?	
5	A.	I was.
6	Q.	Where were you employed prior to your job at
7	Ticketma	ster?
8	Α.	The United States House of Representatives.
9	Q.	What was your position?
LO	A.	Director of Communications, and I held other
L1	addition	al titles for different positions that I held
L2	while wo	rking for the House.
L3	Q.	So you were the Director of Communications for
L <b>4</b>	the Unit	ed States House of Representatives?
L5	A.	I apologize. To clarify, worked for a member
L6	of the U	nited States House of Representatives; not
L7	specific	ally the House itself.
L8	Q.	Which member?
L9	A.	I worked for several. Just previously to to
20	working	for Ticketmaster, I worked for Representative
21	Keith El	lison from Minneapolis, Minnesota.
22	Q.	And prior to Mr. Ellison?
23	A.	Mark Takano from Riverside, California.
24	Q.	And prior to Mr. Takano?
25	A.	Adam Schiff from Glendale and Pasadena,

1 California. 2 How long did you work for Mr. Schiff? 0. 3 Α. Well, I worked his campaign in 2010, so that 4 was maybe several months in the lead-up to the campaign. And then I began working as an intern in his D.C. office 5 in August, and then worked there for a couple of months. 6 At one time, he had brought me on as an official 7 employee, I think, in September or October. 8 9 Of 2010? 0. 10 Α. I'm sorry, 2012. 11 2012. Q. 12 2012. So I worked his campaign in 2010, and Α. 13 then in 2012 -- August of 2012, approximately, he 14 brought me out to D.C. to work as an intern and eventually got hired on several months later. 15 16 Q. Okay. 17 And how long did you work in his office in 18 D.C.? 19 A few months. Α. 20 A few months. Q. 21 A few months; correct. Α. 22 And so immediately following your role at Q. 23 Mr. Schiff's office, you then worked for Mr. Takano's 24 office? Correct. Mr. Takano had been elected in 25 Α.

November of 2012, so then I helped start his office, as 1 2 he was --3 (Stenographer clarification.) 4 THE WITNESS: A freshman member at the time. 5 0. (By Ms. Hamill) And how long did you work for Mr. Takano? 6 So that would be January of 2013 until, I want 7 Α. to say, August or September of 2015, so a little more 8 9 than two and a half years. And then you moved to Mr. Ellison's office? 10 0. 11 Α. Correct. 12 And how long did you work for Mr. Ellison's 0. 13 office? 14 Α. Around two years as well. I just missed you in D.C. I was in D.C. until 15 Q. 16 2010. Okay. Let's see. 17 Were you involved in any committee work for any of the congressmen's offices that you just mentioned? 18 19 They have committee staff who staffs the Α. No. 20 committee work and all the legislation. I worked in the 2.1 personal offices. 22 In the personal offices. Q. 23 Α. Correct. 24 Q. As communications director. 25 Α. Correct.

1	Q. And what were your duties as communications
2	director for these congressmen?
3	A. Develop communication strategies, you write
4	press releases, staff media interviews, book or pitch
5	media interviews, develop social media posts, take
6	photography, do graphic design. You're basically a
7	one-man show, so it's you do a little bit of
8	everything.
9	Q. Did you do any crisis or reputation management?
LO	A. I would say yes, yes.
L1	Q. And what did that involve?
L2	A. Specifically crisis or reputation management?
L3	Q. Let's start with crisis management.
L4	A. The one that sticks out is there was a shooting
L5	in one member's home district, and so there was a lot of
L6	pressing media needs that happened, so it involved
L7	booking Representative Ellison on media interviews,
L8	meeting with community members, communicating on social
L9	media, writing press releases; things of that nature.
20	Q. So you developed relationships with the media
21	during this time; is that correct?
22	A. Correct, yes.
23	Q. And would that include traditional media, such
24	as local news channels?
25	A. Yes.

1 Any other type of media? Q. Digital media as well. Α. Radio. 3 And then what about reputation management? Q. A little here or there, yeah. 4 Α. And what did that entail? 5 Q. 6 If there was negative stories about one of my Α. bosses -- I should say just one boss -- that I had to 7 deal with this with, you'd think of strategies to either 8 9 put out, you know, the information or the message frame 10 that we wanted to put out or clarify information that 11 was out there as well. 12 Q. All right. 13 Is there a specific example you have in mind of 14 a member for whom you did this for? Keith Ellison. 15 Α. 16 Keith Ellison. Can you explain what happened? Q. 17 Α. He was running for the chair of the --18 (Stenographer clarification.) 19 Sorry. Democratic THE WITNESS: -- DNC. 20 National Committee. And there were a lot of negative 2.1 stories about him, about parking tickets and things of 22 that nature, yeah. 23 (By Ms. Hamill) Horrifying. Q. 24 Α. Yeah, and other things. 25 Q. What did you do to respond to that and to frame

#### 1 the story? 2 I think the thing we did most was we did a --Α. 3 like, a blog post from him, kind of sharing his 4 perspective on some of these items that were coming up. Was there anything else that you did? 5 0. I'm sure. I don't recall more. 6 Α. Did you try and have stories placed with media 7 Q. outlets that were positive? 8 9 Yes. That's part of just general Α. 10 communications work for a elected official. 11 Did you try and kill any stories? Q. 12 Not that --Α. 13 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 14 to what you mean by "kill." 15 THE WITNESS: Perhaps maybe once or twice. I'm 16 not very good at it. 17 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And let's -- I am not in the communications space, so I may misuse the terminology 18 19 that people in your field use. Do you understand what I 20 mean when I say "kill a story"? 21 Α. Yes. 22 What does that mean? Q. To attempt to persuade a writer that the story 23 Α. 24 isn't valid or that it's wrong or that it doesn't --25 there's no benefit to the story.

1	Q.	And have you ever successfully killed a story
2	in your r	cole as communications director for any
3	employer?	
4	Α.	Not that I can recall. It's also not something
5	I general	lly like to do.
6	Q.	Why not?
7	A.	I think we the press and whoever I'm working
8	for have	different roles as well, so it's just something
9	I don't e	enjoy doing.
10	Q.	Were you ever involved in any work for any of
11	these thr	ree congressmen with respect to the
12	Communica	ations Decency Act or Section 230?
13	Α.	I don't know exactly what that is.
14	Q.	Okay.
15		Move on from that. Did you attend college?
16	Α.	I did, yes.
17	Q.	Where did you attend college?
18	Α.	I attended several colleges.
19	Q.	Which ones?
20	Α.	I attended Fullerton Junior College; I attended
21	Cal State	e Fullerton; Pasadena City College; Rio Hondo
22	College;	Los Angeles Valley College; and I graduated
23	from Cal	State University, Los Angeles. I think that's
24	all of th	nem.
25	Q.	And what was your degree in from Cal State,

#### 1 Los Angeles? 2 Α. Political science, and I had a minor in 3 economics. 4 Did you pursue any advanced degrees? 0. 5 Α. No. 6 Who is your direct supervisor at the Los Q. Angeles County Department of Public Health? 7 8 Α. Megan McClaire. 9 Has she been your direct Megan McClaire. 0. 10 supervisor for the entire time that you've worked for 11 the County? 12 Α. No. 13 Who has -- who was your supervisor prior to Q. 14 Ms. McClaire? 15 Α. Carl Kemp. 16 Q. Carl Kemp. 17 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. (By Ms. Hamill) What time period was Mr. Kemp 18 0. 19 your supervisor? 20 Α. November of 2019 when I came on until, I 2.1 believe, the end of June of 2020. 22 End of June 2020. Q. 23 Α. Correct. 24 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 25 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Has anyone else served as your

superviso	or at the County of L.A.?
Α.	No.
Q.	And who reports to you in your role as Chief
Communica	ations Officer?
Α.	The communications team.
Q.	The communications team. How many
	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) How many employees are on that
team?	
Α.	As of today, I believe it is nine. I believe
it's nine	e. Seven to ten.
Q.	And are those approximately nine or seven to
ten peop	le employees of the County, or are they
contracto	ors?
Α.	Employees of the County.
Q.	Okay.
Q.	Okay.  And does anyone else report to you in your role
	And does anyone else report to you in your role
as Chief	And does anyone else report to you in your role Communications Officer?
as Chief	And does anyone else report to you in your role  Communications Officer?  I'm not sure I understand the
as Chief A. Q. A.	And does anyone else report to you in your role  Communications Officer?  I'm not sure I understand the  Do you oversee any contractors for the County?
as Chief A. Q. A.	And does anyone else report to you in your role  Communications Officer?  I'm not sure I understand the  Do you oversee any contractors for the County?  Oh. So there's currently one contractor who
as Chief A. Q. A. we who	And does anyone else report to you in your role  Communications Officer?  I'm not sure I understand the  Do you oversee any contractors for the County?  Oh. So there's currently one contractor who  o I still oversee, yes.
	Q. Communica A. Q. team? A. it's nine Q. ten people

1 Fraser Communications. Α. 2 And what is her role? Q. 3 She writes talking points for Dr. Ferrer. Α. 4 Q. Does she do anything else? She assists in the development of our press --5 Α. 6 our COVID press releases as well. And there may be other things as they come up as well. 7 And did you hire Ms. Bradic? 8 0. 9 I did not. Α. 10 Were you involved in the hiring of Ms. Bradic? 0. 11 Α. I was, yes. 12 When did that occur? Q. 13 Α. I want to say maybe fall of next -- I'm 14 sorry -- of last year. I don't remember the exact 15 months. I apologize. 16 So approximately fall of 2022? 0. 17 Α. Correct, yeah. Maybe September or October. And had the County Department of Public Health 18 0. 19 worked with Fraser Communications prior to that? 20 Α. Yes. 21 In what capacity? Q. 22 Α. They were a contracted agency with us. 23 What does that mean? Q. 24 Α. They apply for contracts to assist in the 25 development of assets, materials, in our communication

1	strategies.
2	Q. In your communications strategy.
3	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
4	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And I'm repeating these words
5	just because with the mask and with the trailing off I
6	want to make sure I'm understanding and hearing you, and
7	I also want to make sure that our court reporter is
8	hearing you.
9	MS. HAMILL: How are you doing? Okay. All
10	right.
11	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So in your current role as
12	Chief Communications Officer, what are your goals and
13	objectives, generally?
14	A. I would say to further the mission of the
15	Department of Public Health.
16	Q. And in your opinion, what is that mission?
17	A. Typically, it's thought of as to increase or
18	improve the well-being the health and well-being of
19	residents in Los Angeles County.
20	Q. Is there anything else that you see as your
21	objective or goal in your position?
22	A. This is just my personal opinion, but it's also
23	to communicate to and provide information to some
24	residents who may not have access to this information or
25	be aware of certain supports or resources.

25

1	Q. So outreach?
2	A. Correct, yes.
3	Q. Do you do any crisis or reputation management
4	for anyone in the County Department of Public Health?
5	A. Crisis, yes. Reputation, no.
6	Q. Can you explain what you do in a context of
7	crisis management.
8	A. So in the case of COVID, it is similar to my
9	crisis prior crisis communications experience; you're
LO	dealing with whatever the issue is the incidents.
L1	You're writing press releases; you're trying to take
L2	information from our leadership and disseminate it out
L3	into the public to provide the information that the
L4	residents may need through a variety of different
L5	strategies and tactics, and part of that is determining
L6	the best or most effective strategies or tactics for the
L7	specific community or population.
L8	Q. And what strategies and tactics have you
L9	specifically used in L.A. County?
20	A. Press conferences, press releases, social
21	media, various others, I'm sure, but those are the
22	primary ones and the quickest ones, as well, which is
23	important in times of crisis.
24	Q. Do you see COVID as something that is still a

crisis today or has the crisis period dissipated, in

1	your opinion?
2	(Stenographer clarification.)
3	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation as
4	within his expertise.
5	THE WITNESS: I'm not quite sure how to answer
6	that. I think there is a technical definition about
7	crisis or pandemic, and I don't know exactly what that
8	is or how to define that.
9	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) I guess in the context of your
LO	role, does COVID still require crisis communications?
L1	MR. RAYGOR: Vague and ambiguous as to
L2	"crisis."
L3	THE WITNESS: It's definitely less timely, I
L4	would say. I think, technically, it's still I was
L5	going to say it may still be an emergency but I don't
L6	I don't believe that's true; I think that was rescinded
L7	as well, so it's less timely, I would say, than in 2020
L8	when it was full-blown crisis.
L9	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Can you please tell me the
20	name of your supervisor again. Mc
21	A. McClaire.
22	Q. McClaire. Thank you. Okay.
23	So are there certain benchmarks that you have
24	to meet that Ms. McClaire has set for you?
25	A. In

Q. As your supervisor.
A. In terms of I'm not sure
Q. Of job performance. Does she sort of direct
what you need to do in your role as Chief Communications
Officer?
A. There are yes, there are metrics for job
performance, yes.
Q. And what are those metrics?
A. I don't know all of them. Some of them may be
something as simple as increasing the number of press
releases we put out in Spanish; promoting a specific
number of events of events in each supervisorial
district or certain communities that don't have a lot of
health public health events in them; things of that
nature.
Q. Okay.
So when the Department of Public Health issues
a public statement to the media, does Dr. Ferrer review
that statement before it's released?
MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Calls for speculation.
Lacks foundation.
THE WITNESS: Typically, yes.
Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Typically, yes?
MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
Q. (By Ms. Hamill) In what in what context

## would she not review it? 1 Α. If she's out. 3 And if she is out, is there someone else who Q. 4 would review it? 5 Α. Yes. Who would that be? 6 Q. Dr. Muntu Davis. 7 Α. 8 MR. RAYGOR: M-u-n-t-u. 9 (By Ms. Hamill) So during the state of 0. 10 emergency for COVID, which ended March 31st of this 11 year, did you monitor any local news outlets to see how 12 they were covering COVID? 13 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation as to 14 when it ended. 15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Can you repeat the 16 question. 17 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Sure. During the state of emergency for COVID, which ended March 31st, 2023, did 18 19 you monitor local news outlets to see how they were 20 covering COVID? 21 MR. RAYGOR: Same objection. 22 During the pandemic, yes. THE WITNESS: 23 (By Ms. Hamill) Q. 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Which media outlets did you monitor?

I would say almost all of the local media 1 Α. 2 outlets and some national as well. 3 Can you list the local outlets that you 0. 4 monitored. Sure. Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles Daily 5 Α. 6 News, CBS, NBC, ABC, Fox 11, Spectrum, and I'm sure there are others as well. KFI, KPCC, KNX -- those are 7 the -- Telemundo, Univision. Those are the main ones. 8 9 Do you speak Spanish? 0. 10 Α. A little bit. 11 And when you were monitoring those local news Q. 12 outlets for their COVID coverage, what did that entail 13 on your end? 14 Really just seeing how they were reporting on Α. it. Seeing the sentiment of the reporting. 15 16 And what would you do if you didn't agree with Q. 17 the reporting? 18 Rarely anything. Α. 19 Rarely anything. 0. 20 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 21 (By Ms. Hamill) Did you ever provide any Q. 22 feedback to local news outlets regarding how they 23 covered COVID? 24 Α. I'm sure several times, yes. 25 Q. Can you recall a specific example?

1	A. I think there was one instance I want to say
2	it was Los Angeles Daily News. I believe it was Ryan
3	Carter who wrote a story, and there was several quotes
4	that were being interchanged, flipping from an
5	individual and then flipping to Dr. Davis, and the
6	writing wasn't clear, so people were understanding the
7	quote from the other individual to be from Dr. Davis, so
8	I contacted him and informed him of that, and he made
9	that he made it more clear.
10	I think the articles eventually said, like, "He
11	said, " instead of the actual name, so people were taking
12	it as Dr. Davis saying that specific quote when he
13	hadn't.
14	Q. Okay.
15	And so in that instance, the L.A. Daily News
16	issued a correction pursuant to your guidance?
17	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Calls for speculation.
18	THE WITNESS: I can't remember if he just
19	changed the wording on it or actually put a correction
20	notation on it. I don't recall which, but it was
21	clarified.
22	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Okay.
23	Did you ever ask any news outlets to retract a
24	story?
25	A. Not that I can recall.

1	Q. Did you ever ask any news outlets to remove a
2	story from the Internet?
3	A. Not that I can recall.
4	MS. HAMILL: I'm going to have marked as
5	Exhibit 2 an article an opinion article from the
6	Southern California News Group.
7	(Exhibit 2 marked for identification.)
8	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And this article is entitled
9	"Bringing Back a Mask Mandate in Los Angeles County is
10	Unjustified," and it was published July 22, 2022.
11	Do you recall seeing this article?
12	A. I
13	MR. RAYGOR: Whenever you're given an ar a
14	document, you're entitled to read it, if you need to,
15	the whole thing.
16	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Yes. Feel free to take your
17	time, and you don't if you want to take time to read
18	the entire thing before I ask you any questions, that's
19	perfectly fine with me.
20	A. I I remember this article, yes.
21	Q. Do you recall contacting the Southern
22	California News Group to ask them to take this story
23	offline?
24	A. I remember them contacting them. I don't
25	believe I I don't believe I asked them to take it

24

25

offline. 1 I believe I asked for a correction, if I remember correctly. 3 And what did you want to have corrected? Take 0. 4 your time. There's no need to rush through this. I can't remember the specific feedback I was 5 providing or the correction I was asking for, but I 6 believe it had to do something with the information on 7 hospitalizations. 8 Can you tell me which paragraph you're 9 10 referring to. Which page? 11 Α. On the second page, it may have been in 12 Paragraph 2, 3, or 4, but I don't recall perfectly. 13 0. Are you concerned that this particular article 14 still remains online? 15 Α. Not at this time, no. 16 Not at this time. Why not? 0. 17 Α. Because very few people read articles from more than a year ago, I think, at this point. 18 19 MR. RAYGOR: Belated objection. Lacks 20 foundation it still remains online. 21 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So at the time that you 22 reached out to the Southern California News Group, you

information included in Paragraphs 2, 3, and 4 on the

had concerns, to your recollection, about the

second page of this document.

1	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Mischaracterizes his
2	testimony.
3	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) If I've mischaracterized your
4	testimony, please correct me.
5	A. I can't remember exactly what you said. I
6	apologize.
7	Q. I just want to be clear on what specifically
8	you found objectionable within this document that led
9	you to reach out to the Southern California News Group
10	to ask for correction.
11	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
12	THE WITNESS: If I recall correctly, it was the
13	paragraphs about hospitalizations.
14	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And what specifically about
15	hospitalizations did you take issue with?
16	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. Calls for
17	speculation.
18	THE WITNESS: I can't recall specifically what
19	the issue was with this article.
20	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Is there anything that would
21	refresh your memory?
22	A. I think, unfortunately, the the
23	correspondence that I did have and I believe it was
24	with Saul Rodriguez, who's the editor for the opinion
25	section for the Los Angeles Daily News was a phone

25

or the authors.

- 1 call, and I think it was in the evening as I was picking 2 up food, so --3 Q. That's a very specific memory. It hasn't happened ever before or after. 4 Α. 5 Q. What hasn't happened before? Having to speak to a reporter so late after 6 Α. hours while I was picking up food, yeah, so that memory 7 sticks out. 8 And so this must have been very important to 9 Ο. 10 you if you reached out after hours to a reporter while 11 you were picking up food. 12 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Vaque and ambiguous as 13 to "very important." 14 THE WITNESS: I believe I reached out to him before -- before the end of the day, and then he hadn't 15 16 replied until after hours, and then that's when we 17 discussed. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall the context of 18 0. 19 the conversation? 20 Not specifically, but I remember us going back Α. 2.1 and forth about certain issues with the reporting. If I 22 recall correctly, he understood my issues and said he 23 was going to take it back to either someone on his team
  - Q. And do you recall any corrections being made

## following that phone call? 2 Α. I don't recall. I believe I followed up with 3 him, and I don't think I heard back from him. 4 Q. Did you contact any of the authors? Their 5 names are listed on the last page as well as the first 6 page. I don't believe I did. 7 Α. MS. HAMILL: And for the record, the authors 8 are Scott Balsitis, Jeffrey Klausner, Houman Hemmati, 9 10 and Neeraj Sood. 11 (By Ms. Hamill) In your role as Communications Q. 12 Chief -- and I mean from 2019 to the present, so I know 13 your title has changed from Director to Communications 14 Chief -- have you ever tried to kill a story to ensure that the Department of Public Health would be reflected 15 16 in a positive light? MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 17 THE WITNESS: Not that I recall. 18 19 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you generally correspond 0. 20 with news outlets via telephone? 21 Α. No. 22 What is your practice? Q. 23 I'm best on e-mail. Α. 24 Q. E-mail? 25 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.

(By Ms. Hamill) Did you ever brief Dr. Ferrer 1 Q. 2 on what people were saying on social media regarding the 3 health orders? 4 Α. There were many health orders. Not that I recall. 5 Did you ever discuss with Ms. McClaire what 6 0. people were saying on social media regarding the health 7 orders? 8 9 Not that I recall. Α. 10 Is it Ms. McClaire or Dr. McClaire? 0. 11 Ms. McClaire. I don't believe she has a Ph.D. Α. 12 MR. RAYGOR: Ph.D.? 13 THE WITNESS: Ph.D. Sorry. 14 (By Ms. Hamill) Did you ever brief any members 0. 15 of the Board of Supervisors on what people were saying 16 about the Department of Public Health on social media? 17 Α. No. Do you have any relationships with any of the 18 **Q.** 19 members of the Board of Supervisors? 20 MR. RAYGOR: Vaque as to time. 2.1 THE WITNESS: No. 22 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you have --Q. 23 I apologize. What do you mean by Α. 24 relationships? 25 Q. Do you speak with any of the members of the

1	Board of Supervisors at any point in time from 2019 to	
2	the present?	
3	A. I have spoken with several of them, yes, at	
4	events that were coordinating, like yes.	
5	Q. Which ones?	
6	A. I've spoken with Supervisor Solis,	
7	Supervisor Mitchell. I don't believe I've spoken to	
8	the others.	
9	Q. And what do you discuss with Supervisor Solis	
10	and Supervisor Mitchell?	
11	A. Typically, it was, "Hey, we're going to get	
12	started with this event. You're going to go on this	
13	specific time. Here's the speaking order of the	
14	panelists or the speakers." It's logistical, mostly.	
15	Q. So standard Communications Chief stuff.	
16	A. Correct.	
17	Q. Okay.	
18	Did you discuss with anyone else in the County	
19	Department of Public Health what people were saying on	
20	social media about the health orders?	
21	A. Not that I can recall.	
22	Q. Did you discuss with anyone within the County	
23	what people were saying on social media about the public	2
24	health orders?	
25	A. Not that I can recall.	

A.

1	Q. Who runs the Department of Public Health social
2	media accounts? And to be clear, when I talk about
3	social media accounts, I'm talking about Facebook,
4	Instagram, Twitter.
5	A. The communications team.
6	Q. And those are the seven to ten people who are
7	employed by the County under your supervision.
8	A. Correct, yes.
9	Q. And does that also include Fraser
10	Communications?
11	A. Can you clarify what you mean by management, I
12	guess.
13	Q. Well, that's a good question for you. So what
14	does it mean to run a social media account for the
15	Department of Public Health?
16	A. I consider running the social media account the
17	administrative portion of it, doing the actual posting
18	of content.
19	Q. And so the posting of content on social media
20	is done by those employees within the communications
21	team?
22	A. Primarily, yes.
23	Q. Primarily. And who else is involved in running
24	the accounts?

If people were out sick or somebody wasn't able

1	to post, there may have been rare occasions where we
2	would ask someone on Fraser Communications to post for
3	us, but I think rarely.
4	Q. Has that been the case for the entire period
5	from 2019 to the present?
6	A. No. At one time, Fraser Communications was not
7	a contracted agency prior to sometime in the spring of
8	2020, so it was just internal at that time.
9	MS. HAMILL: Okay.
10	I'm going to have marked as Exhibit 3 an e-mail
11	chain. This is labeled on the bottom right as 418
12	through 420 from the production from the County
13	Department of Public Health.
14	(Exhibit 3 marked for identification.)
15	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And I'll give you a couple of
16	minutes to review this document.
17	MR. RAYGOR: Julie, when you're done with this
18	line of questioning, can we take a break?
19	MS. HAMILL: Sure.
20	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Have you seen this document
21	before?
22	A. I have, yes.
23	Q. And do you recognize this document as an e-mail
24	chain between you, Mr. Morrow, and the team at Fraser
25	Communications?

1 Α. I do, yes. 2 So let's start with the very first e-mail in Q. 3 this document at the top of what is marked on the bottom 4 as 418, and this is from you to Monique Cisneros, Erica 5 Lespron, and Bushra Aljaber. Am I pronouncing that --6 Α. I'm not sure. 7 Q. Okay. MR. RAYGOR: So, Julie, sorry, for 8 clarification -- when you say first, you mean first in 9 10 placement or first in time? 11 MS. HAMILL: First in placement. 12 (By Ms. Hamill) So the very top of the page on 0. 13 Exhibit 3, and this e-mail from you says, "Let's do it 14 for all posts. I'm over people rn. LOL." What does "rn" mean. 15 16 "Right now." Α. 17 Q. And "LOL"? 18 "Laugh out loud." Α. What did you mean when you said you are over 19 0. 20 people right now? 21 Α. I think I was generally frustrated about the 22 vitriol, the anger, and just the misinformation that was 23 permeating our posts. 24 Q. Are there specific examples that you can recall 25 of vitriol, anger, or misinformation?

1 Not specifically, no. Α. 2 But you're generally referring to comments on 0. 3 social media? 4 Α. Yes. From the public? 5 Q. 6 Α. Yeah. Did you run this particular e-mail by anyone 7 Q. else before you sent it? 8 9 Α. No. 10 0. And I notice it was sent at 12:09 a.m.; is that 11 when you sent the e-mail? 12 Α. It appears so, yes. 13 Do you normally work that late at night? Q. 14 Α. At times I have, yes. And why did you say "LOL" in this e-mail? 15 Q. 16 I can't remember. Α. 17 Q. And when you said "Let's do it for all posts," what did you mean? 18 19 I think there was a question about -- I was Α. 20 responding to a question about turning off comments for 21 all social posts moving forward. 22 So in this e-mail, you are telling Fraser 0. 23 Communications to turn off public commenting for all 24 posts on your social media. 25 Α. Correct, yes.

24

25

1	Q.	Okay.
2		Now, I'm going to go down to the next e-mail in
3	placement	, which is just below the e-mail we were just
4	discussin	g, and this was sent Friday, July 29th, at
5	5:01 p.m.	from Monique Cisneros, and the last line of
6	her e-mai	l says: "Also, scheduling in advance doesn't
7	allow us	to turn off commenting, so it's easier if it's
8	all or no	thing."
9		So does this mean that all of the County's
L0	social me	dia posts were scheduled in advance?
11	Α.	I'm not sure how they or if they scheduled
12	posts in	advance, so
13	Q.	So at this time, July of 2022, was Fraser
L <b>4</b>	Communica	tions running the social media accounts for the
15	County?	
16	Α.	I wouldn't say they were running it. They may
17	have been	posting for us content that we had approved on
18	an as-nee	ded basis.
19	Q.	But they had access to the account; correct?
20	Α.	Correct, yes.
21	Q.	And any time they would make any changes to the
22	account	would they have to run that by you first?

- If that ever occurred, yes, but I don't believe Α. they ever made any changes to the account.
  - Would they ever post any content to the account Q.

without getting your approval first?
A. No.
Q. Okay.
And going down to the next e-mail in placement
on this page, this was sent Friday, July 29th at
3:08 p.m. from you, and it says: "Let's hold so we
don't flood them."
Can you explain to me what that meant.
A. You don't want to do too many posts in quick
succession, so you can break up the reception of it or
how people view it, so the audience isn't cannibalized
by many posts in quick succession, so you want to
stagger them with a few hours to refresh people's feeds.
Q. And who is "them"?
A. I'm assuming the general public.
Q. The general public.
A. I'm sorry. Our followers.
Q. And skipping over to what's marked at the
bottom as 420, this is the last page of Exhibit 3. I'll
give you a minute to review the content on this page.
A. Um-hum.
Q. So toward the bottom, it says "RT." I assume
that means retweet?
A. Yes.
Q. "Retweet suggestions John Ericson (monkeypox

1	influencer)."
2	What is a monkeypox influencer?
3	A. He was a may still be a local elected
4	I think he's on the City Council for West Hollywood, and
5	he was doing a lot of work on what is now called Mpox
6	and was instrumental in sharing different messages about
7	Mpox. I believe at the time we were setting up a
8	vaccine site there, so we wanted to help promote it.
9	Q. And did the Department of Public Health pay
10	Mr. Ericson to be an influencer?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Did Fraser pay Mr. Ericson to be an influencer?
13	A. Not that I'm aware of.
L4	Q. So in order to be an influencer, one doesn't
L5	need to be paid, in your opinion?
16	A. Not necessarily. Some do require payments,
L7	some don't.
L8	Q. Did the County of Los Angeles ever pay anyone
L9	to be an influencer in the context of COVID?
20	A. The County never did, no. There may have been
21	instances where one of our agencies contracted out with
22	content creators.
23	Q. Are you aware of any specific examples?
24	A. I don't remember. We weren't very successful
25	at it. I also don't know who a lot of the influencers

1	are these	e days.
2	Q.	And so looking to the content above the "RT"
3	suggestion	on, this looks like copy for an ad; is that
4	correct?	
5	Α.	I wouldn't say it's an ad; it looks like a
6	social me	edia post.
7	Q.	Okay.
8		So this is copy for social media posts.
9	Α.	Correct, yes.
10	Q.	And who came up with the copy?
11	Α.	Typically, someone from the team will write the
12	copy, and	d then I review it.
13	Q.	So "the team" meaning the employees of the
14	County De	epartment of Public Health.
15	Α.	Or Fraser Communications. Now that I'm looking
16	at this,	this may have been copy specifically from a
17	previous	I'm sorry, another agency named Team Friday.
18	Q.	Team Friday?
19	Α.	Correct, yes.
20	Q.	And what was Team Friday's role in the
21	Departmen	nt of Public Health?
22	Α.	Developing media campaigns around COVID
23	vaccinat	ions and other COVID work.
24	Q.	Did Dr. Ferrer or any other medical doctors,
25	review tl	his copy before it went out?

1 MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 3 (By Ms. Hamill) Was it your practice to Q. 4 provide a copy of content for social media posts to 5 Dr. Ferrer before posting? Depends on the content. If it's something 6 Α. that's complex or something that is new, typically we 7 would run it by her, or the idea by her, and she would 8 9 give us direction and then we would execute. 10 MS. HAMILL: Okay. 11 Do you want to take a break now? 12 Sure, if it's okay with you. MR. RAYGOR: 13 MS. HAMILL: Sure. 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. The time is 11:10 a.m. Pacific Time. 15 16 (Recess taken from 11:10 a.m. to 11:25 a.m.) 17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. 18 The time is 11:25 a.m. Pacific Time. 19 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Thank you. 20 So looking back at Exhibit 3, and this is the second page of the exhibit. The bottom right is marked 21 22 as 419. And I'm looking for the second to last e-mail 23 on this page from Brett Morrow on July 29th at 1:05 p.m. 24 And it says: "Yep. Let's close comments on all of 25 those, too, from here forward. Let me text John about

1 RT'ing him to get the okay." Okay. 2 So are you referring to closing comments on the 3 post described in Monique's e-mail below that we were 4 just reviewing before we went on break? 5 Α. I believe so, yes. Is this the first time that you had ever asked 6 Q. Fraser Communications to close comments on social media 7 posts? 8 9 I don't recall. Α. 10 Q. Is there anything that would refresh your 11 memory? 12 Probably looking at our timeline. Α. 13 At your timeline? Q. 14 Yeah, for our social media posts, but I don't Α. 15 believe so. 16 So you don't believe that you had ever asked Q. 17 Fraser to close public comments on social media posts prior to July 29th. 18 19 Α. Correct. 20 And why did you want to close comments on this Q. 21 particular post? 22 I think I had decided to, from --Α. 23 (Stenographer clarification.) 24 THE WITNESS: -- then forward, to close public 25 commenting.

	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And why?
2	A. I was generally concerned about a lot of
3	misinformation and about how our channels were being
4	used.
5	Q. When you say "how our channels were being
6	used," what do you mean specifically?
7	A. Rather it could be people spreading
8	falsehoods, people bullying each other, harassing one
9	another, cursing at one another.
10	Q. Had you ever used Twitter's report function to
11	report any posts like that?
12	A. I believe so, yes.
13	Q. And to your recollection, did any of the posts
14	that you reported get removed?
15	A. I don't remember.
	ii. I deli e remember.
16	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with
16	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with
16 17	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with particularity that you could tell me about that you had
16 17 18	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with particularity that you could tell me about that you had concerns about?
16 17 18	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with particularity that you could tell me about that you had concerns about?  A. I think one, that we were lying about our case
16 17 18 19	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with particularity that you could tell me about that you had concerns about?  A. I think one, that we were lying about our case numbers.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with particularity that you could tell me about that you had concerns about?  A. I think one, that we were lying about our case numbers.  Q. Do you remember any more details about it?
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you recall specifically any falsehood with particularity that you could tell me about that you had concerns about?  A. I think one, that we were lying about our case numbers.  Q. Do you remember any more details about it?  A. That they were fake. That we were

1 About our deaths and hospitalizations, similar. Α. 2 Deaths and hospitalizations? Q. 3 Correct. Α. 4 That they were over-inflated? 0. 5 Α. Correct. Was there anything else that you can recall? 6 Q. Not that I can recall. 7 Α. And what kind of bullying and harassment do you 8 0. 9 recall? 10 People arguing with anger, making personal Α. 11 attacks to other people, cursing at one another, just 12 general bullying and harassment behavior. 13 Q. Were there any threats of violence? 14 I believe so, yes. Α. 15 Q. Did you ever report those threats of violence 16 to law enforcement? 17 Α. I don't recall. Have you ever contacted law enforcement in your 18 ο. 19 capacity as a communications director for L.A. County 20 Department of Public Health? 21 Α. I have not. 22 Q. You have not? 23 I have not. Α. 24 Q. Do you know what the monetary amount is on the 25 County's contract with Fraser?

1	Α.	I don't recall, no.
2	Q.	So who, within the Department of Public Health,
3	made the	decision to disable public comments on social
4	media pos	sts?
5	Α.	I would say I had the idea, and then I
6	discusse	d with counsel and then Dr. Ferrer.
7	Q.	Did you discuss it with anyone else?
8	Α.	Not that I can recall.
9	Q.	Did you discuss it with anyone outside of the
10	County De	epartment of Public Health?
11	Α.	Not that I can recall.
12	Q.	Did anyone give you the idea?
13	Α.	No.
14	Q.	And so to be clear, the decision to disable
15	public co	omments was made by you in conjunction with
16	County Co	ounsel and Dr. Ferrer?
17	Α.	Correct.
18	Q.	Were any of the supervisors involved in the
19	decision	?
20	Α.	No.
21	Q.	Have you heard from any of them or anyone in
22	their of:	fices since that decision was made?
23	Α.	I have heard from them, yes.
24	•	About this decision?
	Q.	About this decision:
25	Q. A.	No.

1	Q. Did you talk to anyone in Congressman Schiff's
2	office about closing public comments?
3	A. No.
4	Q. Was the closure of public comments ever
5	discussed in a public meeting at the County?
6	A. Not that I'm aware of. There are public
7	meetings that I'm not aware of or I don't attend, but
8	not that I'm aware of.
9	Q. Thank you.
10	And just to be very clear, when I ask you
11	questions, I don't want you to speculate about anything
12	that you don't have personal knowledge of. So don't
13	feel like you have to reach or stretch if you don't have
14	personal knowledge of something.
15	A. Okay.
16	Q. Did you talk to Dr. Ferrer about the comments
17	on social media prior to them being disabled?
18	A. Not that I remember.
19	Q. But you did talk to her about closing public
20	comments before that decision was made?
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. And what did she say to you about it?
23	A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat the question.
24	Q. What did Dr. Ferrer say to you about the idea
25	to close public comments?

1 I believe she just had some follow-up questions Α. 2 about either how it's done or what actually that means. 3 Anything else? Q. 4 Α. Not that I can recall. Were any alternatives considered to closing off 5 0. all public comment? 6 Objection. Lacks foundation that 7 MR. RAYGOR: 8 all public comments were closed off. 9 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. 10 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Have you ever attended a Board 11 of Supervisors meeting in person? 12 Α. Yes. 13 When was the last Board of Supervisors meeting 0. 14 that you attended in person? 15 Α. It may have been within the last year or so. 16 (Stenographer clarification.) 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. I attended with Dr. Ferrer 18 and Dr. Rita Singhal. They were presenting about Mpox. 19 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall the time period 0. 20 that the Board of Supervisors meetings were remote only? 2.1 Α. Yes. What was that time period? 22 Q. 23 I would say sometime from 2020 for maybe a few Α. 24 years. 25 Q. At the time that the public comments were

1 disabled on Department of Public Health's social media, 2 were the Board of Supervisors meetings remote? 3 Α. I don't remember. 4 Is there anything that would refresh your 0. 5 memory? 6 Α. Not that I know of. MS. HAMILL: Going to have marked as Exhibit 4 7 the press release from the County of Los Angeles dated 8 9 September 9th, 2022. 10 (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) 11 (By Ms. Hamill) Have you seen this document Q. 12 before? 13 Α. I don't believe so. 14 0. Does this document refresh your recollection 15 that the Board of Supervisors meetings reopened to the 16 public on September 27th of 2022? 17 Α. It does, yes. And the decision to disable public comments was 18 0. 19 made in July of 2022; correct? 20 Α. Yes. And so at the time that decision was made to 21 Q. 22 close public comments, the public could not attend Board 23 of Supervisors meetings in public; correct? 24 Α. Correct, yes. 25 So prior to September of 2022, how could the Q.

1	public get in touch with the Department of Public
2	Health?
3	A. They could call us, they could e-mail us, and
4	they could send us messages on our social media account.
5	Q. Direct messages?
6	A. Correct, yes.
7	Q. And who handles the phone calls within the
8	Department of Public Health?
9	A. I don't I don't know specifically. There's
10	a call center staff that handles them.
11	Q. So that's not your team?
12	A. No.
13	Q. And who responds to Department of Public Health
14	e-mails?
15	A. Another department as well. I'm not certain
16	the name of that department.
17	Q. Is it like an e-mail version of a call center?
18	A. I don't know.
19	Q. Okay.
20	So those people are not on your team.
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. Who responds to the direct messages?
23	A. The communications team.
24	Q. Communications team.
25	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.

1 (By Ms. Hamill) Is there one designated person Q. 2 who responds, or is the responsibility shared between 3 multiple people? Primarily, there's one person. 4 Α. 5 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat. Primarily, there is one person. 6 Α. 7 Q. Who is the one person? 8 Erica Lespron. Α. 9 And is Erica an employee of the County, or is 0. 10 she an employee of Fraser? 11 Α. The County. 12 Did you ever hear from people who had 0. 13 difficulty getting through to speak when Board of 14 Supervisors meetings were remote? Not that I ever remember. 15 Α. 16 Did you ever experience technical difficulties 0. 17 when participating in a Board of Supervisors meeting 18 remotely? Objection. Lacks foundation that 19 MR. RAYGOR: 20 he --21 (Stenographer clarification.) 22 MR. RAYGOR: -- ever did that. 23 THE WITNESS: I never participated in Board of 24 Supervisors meetings. 25 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Did you ever assist Dr. Ferrer

1	in her participation in remote Board of Supervisors
2	meetings?
3	A. I did not, no.
4	Q. Did she have her own technical team to do that?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. And what was the process your office used to
7	respond to direct messages on social media after
8	disabling public comments?
9	A. Typically, depending on the question, we would
10	just answer the question or point people to the right
11	information on our website that they needed. If it was
12	more complex, oftentimes, we would have to refer to
13	other teams to get the information for them.
14	Q. And was it your policy to respond to every
15	direct message?
16	A. I wouldn't say it's our policy, but we tried
17	our best.
18	Q. Were there direct messages that went
19	unresponded to?
20	A. I'm sure, yes.
21	Q. Do you have an idea of how many?
22	A. I don't, no.
23	Q. Do you have any idea how many direct messages
24	your office has received since July of 2022?
25	A. I don't know.

1 Can you estimate -- estimate the number? Is it Q. 2 more than 100 or less than 100? 3 Α. I would say more than 100. 4 0. More than 100. 5 Α. Yes. 6 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. (By Ms. Hamill) More than 1,000 or less than 7 Q. 1,000? 8 9 Less than 1,000. Α. 10 So somewhere between 100 and 1,000. 0. 11 Α. Yes. 12 And not all of those received responses. Q. 13 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 14 THE WITNESS: I think --(Stenographer clarification.) 15 16 THE WITNESS: -- very -- sorry. Very few 17 didn't receive responses. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to have marked as 18 19 Exhibit 5 printouts from the County's Twitter archive 20 that was produced in discovery showing direct messages marked for identification. 21 22 (Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) 23 (By Ms. Hamill) I'll give you a minute to look Q. 24 through these. And just for the record, Exhibit 5, the 25 pages are labeled 136 through 142 at the bottom right.

So let's start at the last page of this exhibit 1 2 which is marked on the bottom right as 142. 3 Α. Um-hum. 4 And this is a direct message to the Department 0. of Public Health. Says, "Hello. 5 I'm concerned that Ms. Ferrer says she's unable to get boosted. Could you 6 please tell us why." And this message did not receive a 7 8 response. Do you recall seeing this particular message in 9 10 the direct messages? 11 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation it 12 did not receive a response. 13 THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing this 14 message. 15 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Did you personally ever review 16 the direct messages or respond to direct messages 17 yourself? 18 Α. At times, yes. 19 At times. I'll turn your attention to Page 141 0. 20 of this exhibit, and this is another direct message that 21 asks, "Also, what is the official response to this?" and 22 it shares an article about titanium dioxide particles in 23 face masks. 24 Do you recall ever seeing this direct message?

MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that

1	that's what that link discusses or addresses.
2	THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing this
3	message.
4	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And okay.
5	And turning to what is marked as Page 138, it's
6	another direct message that says: "Could you please let
7	businesses and schools know that plastic barriers are
8	outdated and unhelpful to stopping the spread of COVID?
9	Thanks."
10	Do you recall ever seeing this direct message?
11	A. I don't recall.
12	Q. And if you had been responding to direct
13	messages when this was received, would you have
14	responded to it?
15	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Improper hypothetical.
16	Lacks foundation. Insufficient factual foundation in
17	order to allow a proper response.
18	THE WITNESS: I'm not quite sure how to answer
19	that, yeah.
20	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) It was quite a long objection.
21	If you were checking the direct messages
22	A. Um-hum.
23	Q at the time this one was received, would you
24	have ignored it, or would you have responded?
25	MR. RAYGOR: Improper and incomplete

```
1
     hypothetical. Calls for speculation.
 2
              THE WITNESS: I don't know.
 3
         Q.
              (By Ms. Hamill) Is there anything particular
 4
     about the wording in this direct message that would lead
     you to think it was okay to ignore it?
 5
 6
         Α.
              I don't know. I don't think so.
              Was it your practice to ignore any sort of
 7
         Q.
     direct message?
 8
 9
              We didn't -- never purposely ignored messages.
         Α.
10
     We tried to do what we can --
11
              (Stenographer clarification.)
12
              THE WITNESS: -- with our limited resources.
13
         0.
              (By Ms. Hamill) Was there ever a situation
     where you reviewed a direct message, and it was
14
15
     inflammatory, and you felt it didn't warrant a response?
              I believe so, yes.
16
         Α.
17
         0.
              Going back to the first page of this Exhibit
     No. 5, it's marked as 136 on the bottom right. Would
18
     you like me to read this out loud for you, or would you
19
20
     like to read it to yourself?
21
              No, you don't --
         Α.
22
              I can ask you about it.
         Q.
23
              Do you recall seeing --
24
              MR. RAYGOR: Can we just -- sorry. Can we just
25
     finish reading.
```

```
1
              MS. HAMILL:
                           Sure.
 2
              MR. RAYGOR:
                           Sorry.
                                   Go ahead.
 3
              (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall seeing this
         Q.
 4
     direct message?
              I don't recall.
 5
         Α.
              Is it you who responded: "Is this for a media
 6
         Q.
     outlet?"
 7
              I don't remember.
 8
         Α.
 9
         0.
              Okay.
10
              And turning to the next page, this is a
11
     continuation of the same message. L.A. Public Health
12
     asks: "Is this for a media outlet?"
13
              The messenger responds: "He is a freelance
14
     writer for a blog site."
15
              The Public Health account responds --
16
              (Stenographer clarification.)
17
         Q.
              (By Ms. Hamill) -- "Okay. Yes. Best thing
     for him to do is to e-mail the media inbox.
18
                                                  They are a
19
     separate team and can help him. Let me grab the e-mail
20
     address for you."
21
              A member of the public responds, "Thanks so
22
     much."
23
              The County responds, "Media@ph.lacounty.gov."
24
              Does this refresh your memory as to this direct
25
     message?
```

1 Α. In what way? 2 Do you recall this respondent within the County 0. 3 being you? 4 Α. Oh, I don't remember if this was me or not. 5 Q. And what is the media@ph.lacounty.gov address? 6 Α. That's --(Stenographer clarification.) 7 THE WITNESS: -- our media -- our e-mail intake 8 for requests from media outlets. 9 10 (By Ms. Hamill) And does this go to your team? 0. 11 Α. It does, yes. 12 MS. HAMILL: And I'm going to mark as 13 Exhibit 6 -- sorry. One of those is for Mr. Raygor. 14 Exhibit 6 is an e-mail dated August 22nd, 2022, 15 from bobhoge@gmail.com to media@ph.lacounty.gov, and if 16 you compare the content of this e-mail with the direct 17 message on the first page of Exhibit No. 5, they look to 18 be identical. 19 (Exhibit 6 marked for identification.) 20 MR. RAYGOR: Mischaracterizes the content of 21 Exhibits 5, first page, and Exhibit 6. Some parts 22 appear identical; others do not. 23 (By Ms. Hamill) Did you receive this e-mail 0. 24 that's dated August 22nd? 25 Α. It wasn't sent to me.

1	Q. Who answers the media@ph.lacounty.gov address?
2	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
3	THE WITNESS: We have different team members at
4	different times who
5	(Stenographer clarification.)
6	MR. RAYGOR: Keep your voice up.
7	THE WITNESS: I apologize.
8	who man the media inbox.
9	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And those people are under
10	your supervision.
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. Do you recall ever seeing this e-mail?
13	A. I don't recall.
14	Q. Do you recall ever responding to this e-mail?
15	A. I don't recall.
16	Q. Do you recall instructing your team not to
17	respond to this e-mail?
18	A. I don't recall.
19	Q. Is there any reason that you can think of as to
20	why that e-mail wouldn't get a response?
21	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that
22	it didn't.
23	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
24	MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit 7 a
25	direct message dated March 6th.

(Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) 1 2 (By Ms. Hamill) Have you seen this before? Q. 3 I have not, no. Α. 4 Do you recognize this as a direct message to Q. the L.A. County Department of Public Health? 5 6 Α. I do, yes. From a Dr. Amir Guerami. And do you see any 7 Q. 8 response to this direct message? 9 Α. I do not. 10 MS. HAMILL: Mark as Exhibit 8 a direct message 11 dated February 22nd. 12 (Exhibit 8 marked for identification.) 13 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this document as a direct message from a member of the public to the 14 Department of Public Health at L.A. County? 15 16 Α. I do, yes. 17 And do you see a response to this direct Q. 18 message? 19 I do not, no. Α. 20 Did you personally review this direct message? Q. 21 Α. No. 22 I'm going to have marked as MS. HAMILL: 23 Exhibit 9 a direct message dated February 16th. 24 (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) 25 MR. RAYGOR: And just for the record, Exhibits

1 7, 8, and 9 are from the year 2023. 2 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this document 0. 3 as a direct message from a member of the public to the 4 L.A. County Department of Public Health? 5 Α. I do, yes. And does this message have a response? 6 Q. 7 Α. It does not. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to have marked as 8 Exhibit No. 10 a direct message dated December 16th, 9 10 2022. (Exhibit 10 marked for identification.) 11 12 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this document 0. 13 as direct messages from a member of the public to the 14 L.A. County Department of Public Health? 15 Α. I do, yes. 16 And do you see any responses to this direct Q. 17 message? 18 I do not. Α. 19 I'm going to have marked as MS. HAMILL: 20 Exhibit 11 a direct message dated September 23, 2022. 21 (Exhibit 11 marked for identification.) 22 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this document 0. 23 as a direct message from a member of the public to the 24 L.A. County Department of Public Health? 25 Α. I do, yes.

1	Q. And do you see a response here to this direct
2	message?
3	A. I do not.
4	MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit
5	No. 12 a direct message dated August 22nd, 2022.
6	(Exhibit 12 marked for identification.)
7	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this document
8	as a direct message from a member of the public to the
9	L.A. County Department of Public Health?
10	A. I do, yes.
11	Q. And do you see any response to this direct
12	message?
13	A. I do not, no.
14	Q. And you didn't personally review this direct
15	message when it came through, did you?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Are members of the public invited to L.A.
18	County Department of Public Health press briefings?
19	A. They're invited to view them online. We live
20	stream them, but typically the in-person are reserved
21	for media.
22	Q. Does it require a press credential?
23	A. Not formally a press credential; we don't check
24	press credentials. We typically know the reporters who
25	show up or speak with them to learn about their media

1 outlet. 2 But they are not open to the general public. Q. 3 Α. No. 4 Are members of the press invited to the County Q. Department of Public Health K through 12 briefings? 5 6 Α. I don't know. I don't --(Stenographer clarification.) 7 THE WITNESS: -- believe tele-briefings are 8 9 open to media outlets. 10 (By Ms. Hamill) Is that a policy that you came 0. 11 up with? 12 Α. No. 13 So would you ever tag or advise someone on your Q. 14 team to tag someone who disagrees with Dr. Ferrer's policies in the County's social media posts? 15 16 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Compound. 17 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Can you break that 18 up, yeah, if you could. 19 (By Ms. Hamill) So do you understand what I 0. 20 mean when I say tagging someone in a social media post? 21 Α. Yes. 22 And it's true that currently, whoever the Q. 23 County tags in a social media post can respond. 24 Α. I don't know if that's true for all platforms, 25 but I believe for some, yes.

1 For Twitter; correct? Q. 2 For Twitter, yes, I believe so. Α. 3 Q. Okay. 4 And so would you or anyone else on your team tag someone in a Twitter post that disagrees with 5 Dr. Ferrer on COVID policy, for example? 6 Objection. Improper, incomplete 7 MR. RAYGOR: 8 hypothetical. Calls for speculation. 9 THE WITNESS: I don't -- we don't really tag 10 people. 11 (By Ms. Hamill) You don't tag people? Q. 12 We don't necessarily, yeah. Rarely, if at all. Α. 13 Do you recall a specific instance when you did Q. 14 tag someone in a Twitter post? I don't recall. 15 Α. 16 What about a Facebook post? Q. 17 Α. I don't recall. 18 Instagram? Q. 19 I don't recall. Α. 20 Would it be unusual for the County to tag the Q. 21 L.A. County USC Hospital in a post? 22 I'm not sure what you mean by "unusual." Α. 23 Would you advise that your team not tag the Q. 24 L.A. County USC Hospital in a social media post? 25 Α. No.

1	MR. RAYGOR: Improper go ahead.
2	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Would you ever invite a
3	speaker who disagrees with Dr. Ferrer to speak at a
4	press briefing on COVID?
5	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Improper and
6	incomplete hypothetical. Calls for speculation.
7	THE WITNESS: I don't I don't know how to
8	answer that. I don't think so.
9	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) You don't think so.
10	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
11	THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer that.
12	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) I'll ask it again, and then
13	see how you answer it.
14	Would you ever invite a speaker who disagrees
15	with Dr. Ferrer to speak at a press briefing on COVID?
16	MR. RAYGOR: Incomplete and improper
17	hypothetical. Calls for speculation.
18	THE WITNESS: I don't think there's a way for
19	me to know every opinion that every speaker at a press
20	briefing has, so I don't think I can answer that
21	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Are you
22	A truthfully.
23	Q. Are you responsible for inviting speakers to
24	participate in press briefings?
25	A. Not completely. At times, yes, I have invited

1	speakers.	
2	Q. Who have you invited?	
3	A. Oh, I don't remember.	
4	Q. At any point, has any member of the Board of	
5	Supervisors expressed concern about lack of public	
6	access to the Public Health office?	
7	A. I'm not sure what you mean by the Public Health	
8	office.	
9	Q. Your department. The Department of Public	
10	Health.	
11	A. No, I've never heard anything about like	
12	that from the Board of Supervisor office.	
13	Q. And does your department have any policies or	
14	processes that it uses to communicate with the public?	
15	A. I don't know. Not that I'm aware of.	
16	Q. Do you see it as part of your job to prevent	
17	bullying and harassment?	
18	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Overbroad. In the	
19	world at large?	
20	THE WITNESS: I see it as our job to promote	
21	health and safety for people; and at times, that may	
22	include bullying as well. Or harassment.	
23	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So an avoidance of bullying	
24	and harassment is part of your overall mission.	
25	A. I wouldn't say it's necessarily a part of our	

1	overall mission. Our mission is to improve the health	
2	and well-being of residents.	
3	Q. And what do you consider to be bullying?	
4	A. Name-calling, harassment, speaking angrily,	
5	trying to control someone with language, intimidation.	
6	Q. Trying to control someone with language. What	
7	do you mean by that?	
8	A. Trying to get people to back down from	
9	speaking.	
10	Q. Can you give me an example.	
11	A. If if somebody shouts at another person,	
12	they're trying to get someone to not speak, to	
13	intimidate them.	
14	Q. And do you see it as part of your role as the	
15	Chief of Communications of the Department of Public	
16	Health to prevent that from happening in the public?	
17	A. Again, I would say not specifically. Our role	
18	is to increase and promote and improve the well-being of	
19	the residents in L.A. County, health and well-being.	
20	Q. I'm going to hand you a copy of what was marked	
21	previously in the deposition of Barbara Ferrer as	
22	Exhibit 6. We don't need to remark it.	
23	Have you seen this document before?	
24	A. I have, yes.	
25	Q. And do you recognize this as an e-mail thread	

1	between you Brett Morrow and Marla Tellez and
2	Elizabeth Ford at Fox?
3	A. I do.
4	Q. And so in the middle of this document, is an
5	e-mail from you dated August 4th at 5:48 p.m. And this
6	is a statement from Public Health. It says, "Public
7	Health has zero tolerance for threats, bullying, or
8	harassment on any of our platforms and made the decision
9	to disable social media comments after receiving
10	concerns from numerous residents who were being
11	targeted. Residents who wish to share their thoughts
12	with Public Health on social media can still do so by
13	sending direct messages to our accounts."
14	Do you recall sending that statement to
15	Elizabeth Ford and Marla Tellez.
16	A. I don't remember sending it, but I see that
17	it's been I sent the e-mail, but yes. Generally,
18	yes.
19	Q. And does that accurately summarize why you
20	decided to disable public comment?
21	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
22	statement. Lacks foundation.
23	THE WITNESS: I would say it's a part of.
24	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) It's a part of. And what's
25	missing?

Τ	A. Misinformation.
2	Q. Is there anything else that's missing?
3	A. Not that I can think of at the moment.
4	Q. And so you mentioned receiving concerns from
5	numerous residents. How were those concerns received?
6	A. There were people who sent us direct messages
7	and e-mails.
8	Q. And what did those messages and e-mails say?
9	A. I can't remember the specifics. Just saying
10	that they were concerned that the comments were just a
11	negative space.
12	Q. Did they feel threatened?
13	A. I don't remember people saying directly that
14	they've been threatened.
15	Q. Did you ever advise any of those concerned
16	residents to report the posts?
17	A. I don't recall.
18	Q. Did you discuss this statement in Exhibit 6
19	with Dr. Ferrer before sharing it with Fox?
20	A. I don't remember.
21	Q. Did you write this statement?
22	A. I don't remember, but I believe so.
23	Q. Is this something that you would consider
24	crisis management?
25	A. No.

1	Q. Why not?
2	A. It's a part of COVID, so maybe it's adjacent,
3	but it wasn't really an emergency. I think it was
4	timely, yeah.
5	Q. So how would you define misinformation?
6	A. Say it's the spread of false information that
7	can be factually incorrect either on purpose or
8	inadvertently.
9	Q. And how would you determine what content was
10	misinformation?
11	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that
12	he has personal knowledge or it's in his skill set.
13	THE WITNESS: I would refer to our experts.
14	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So when you've you
15	mentioned earlier that one of the reasons for shutting
16	down public comments was misinformation, and so if you
17	wanted to determine whether or not a certain comment by
18	a member of the public was misinformation, would you run
19	it by Dr. Ferrer or another doctor first?
20	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Incomplete
21	hypothetical. Improper hypothetical. Calls for
22	speculation.
23	THE WITNESS: At times, depending on the piece
24	of misinformation.
25	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall any specific

1	incident	s of seeing misinformation in the comments?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Can you tell me about one.
4	Α.	That our case numbers were inflated.
5	Q.	And so did you go and discuss the case numbers
6	with Dr.	Ferrer?
7	Α.	No, I don't discuss case numbers with
8	Dr. Ferr	er in that manner.
9	Q.	But you knew it was misinformation?
10	Α.	Correct.
11	Q.	How?
12	Α.	Because I rely on our experts and our
13	leadersh	ip team made up of both epidemiologists, MDs,
14	public h	ealth experts.
15	Q.	And so how did you get the case numbers from
16	those ex	perts?
17		MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation.
18		THE WITNESS: They are sent to us.
19	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) They're sent to you?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	By e-mail?
22	Α.	Correct.
23	Q.	And so if your expert said that certain case
24	numbers	were a reality, and someone else in the public
25	said, "No	o, these are the case numbers," you would defer

1 to your experts, and everything else would be 2 misinformation; is that correct? 3 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Mischaracterizes his 4 testimony. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I -- I don't know. It would 5 6 depend specifically what the person was referring to. Ι can't know in a hypothetical like that. 7 (By Ms. Hamill) 8 0. Okay. Well, you told me you remember a specific 9 10 instance of someone inflating -- or saying that the case 11 numbers were inflated. 12 Α. Um-hum. 13 And so I'm just wondering how you made the 0. 14 determination that that was misinformation. MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 15 16 THE WITNESS: We rely on our experts and -- our 17 public health experts and our leadership team. 18 (By Ms. Hamill) I mean you specifically. **Q.** 19 Me, specifically? Α. 20 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 2.1 THE WITNESS: I rely on -- yeah, I rely on our 22 Public Health experts. 23 (By Ms. Hamill) And so saying anything that Q. 24 deviated from what was coming out of Ferrer's office would be considered misinformation. 25

1	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Improper, incomplete
2	hypothetical. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.
3	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say it necessarily
4	that way.
5	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) How would you say it?
6	A. We determine what's credible and also what
7	makes sense most for the Los Angeles Los Angeles
8	County, and that's what we provide to people, what's
9	determined to be credible or accurate or making the most
LO	sense for our county's residents.
L1	Q. Did you personally receive any training on how
L2	to detect misinformation?
L3	A. No.
L <b>4</b>	Q. Did you have any concerns about limiting speech
L5	when you disabled the public comments?
L6	MR. RAYGOR: I caution you to the extent that
L7	you had communications with counsel on that subject or
L8	any subject that could require the disclosure of
L9	attorney-client privileged information, and I would
20	instruct you not to answer to the extent that is what
21	you're thinking of answering.
22	MS. HAMILL: I definitely don't want to hear
23	anything that your attorney told you.
24	MR. RAYGOR: Or that you told attorneys.
25	MS. HAMILL: If you have an independent thought

```
1
     that you then told an attorney, that is not protected by
 2
     attorney-client privilege. If you had a discussion with
 3
     your lawyer, I don't want to know what your lawyer told
 4
     you.
              THE WITNESS: I think I will listen to my
 5
 6
     counsel.
              (By Ms. Hamill) So what's your response?
 7
         Q.
                           So just to be clear, if your
 8
              MR. RAYGOR:
 9
     response would require the disclosure of communications
10
     with counsel on the subject, then I would instruct you
11
     not to answer.
                     If you can answer the question without
12
     disclosing such communications, then you may go ahead
13
     and do so.
14
              THE WITNESS: I don't recall --
              (Stenographer clarification.)
15
16
              THE WITNESS: -- so I won't answer the
17
     question.
              (By Ms. Hamill) Do you believe that the
18
         0.
19
     Department of Public Health has an obligation to prevent
20
     the spread of misinformation?
21
         Α.
              I think "obligation" is the word I'm tussling
22
     with, because, really, our -- it's our mission.
23
     our obligation, and sometimes that may include dealing
24
     with misinformation.
25
         Q.
              And how do you accomplish that?
```

1	A.	Dealing with misinformation?
2	Q.	Yes.
3	A.	It's very complicated. Sometimes that may
4	include	putting out clarifying information, engaging
5	with com	munity partners to provide clarifying
6	informat	ion.
7	Q.	Anything else?
8	A.	That's all I can think of right now.
9	Q.	So can you think of an example of engaging with
10	a commun	ity partner to provide clarifying information?
11	Α.	I think there were concerns from a church group
12	specifically about the development of the vaccines, and	
13	so we provided them some clarifying information about	
14	the vacc	ines. I don't remember the specific details,
15	though.	
16	Q.	And then did that church group disseminate the
17	informat	ion to their members?
18	Α.	I don't know.
19	Q.	But you consider the church a community
20	partner?	
21	Α.	Yes, they're a faith-based community partner.
22	Q.	Do you remember what their specific concerns
23	were?	
24	A.	I don't remember.
25	Q.	Can you remember any other examples of where
	I	

1	you engaged a community partner to provide clarifying	
2	information?	
3	A. I don't remember.	
4	Q. Have you considered reopening public comments	
5	on social media?	
6	A. No.	
7	Q. And that's within your control; correct?	
8	A. Technically, yes. My team is the one who	
9	operates the social you mean the functionality of	
10	actually turning it on? Yes.	
11	Q. And why wouldn't you consider reopening public	
12	comments?	
13	A. Because I remain concerned about the spread of	
14	misinformation and how our channels may potentially be	
15	used in inappropriate ways.	
16	MS. HAMILL: I am going to attempt to get	
17	through these two sets of documents, and then we'll	
18	break for lunch. Does that sound good?	
19	MR. RAYGOR: That's fine.	
20	THE WITNESS: Sure.	
21	MS. HAMILL: Okay.	
22	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Are you familiar with the alt	
23	account known as @alt_lacph?	
24	A. I am.	
25	Q. And were you concerned about that account?	

1	Α.	I was, yes.
2	Q.	Why?
3	A.	I thought it may confuse people that it was a
4	Departme	nt of Public Health's official account.
5	Q.	Any other concerns?
6	A.	I believe it used our logo as well.
7	Q.	And did you see the content of that account's
8	posts?	
9	A.	Yes.
10	Q.	What were the what was the content?
11	A.	If I remember correctly, it reshared our
12	content.	
13	Q.	It reshared your content?
14	A.	Correct.
15	Q.	Did it spread any misinformation?
16		MR. RAYGOR: Vague and ambiguous. The County's
17	content	spread misinformation.
18	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) Do you understand my question?
19	A.	I don't, no.
20	Q.	Did the alt account spread misinformation?
21	A.	I don't know.
22	Q.	That wasn't your concern with respect to that
23	account?	
24	Α.	One of my concerns. It could have spread
25	misinfor	mation.

1	Q. Were you concerned that it was allowing a forum	
2	for open discussion?	
3	A. No.	
4	Q. Did you do anything to try and limit that	
5	account's visibility on Twitter?	
6	A. I had contacted Twitter with my concerns.	
7	Q. How did you contact them?	
8	A. I believe via e-mail.	
9	Q. Did you attempt to report the account using the	
10	app's functions first?	
11	A. I don't remember.	
12	Q. Do you understand what I'm talking about when I	
13	say	
14	A. There's an embedded function to how you could	
15	report things. I don't remember.	
16	Q. Did you ever use the report function for any	
17	other circumstance in your capacity as the Chief	
18	Communications Officer?	
19	A. I don't remember. I don't think so.	
20	Q. And so when you contacted Twitter via e-mail,	
21	what did you want them to do?	
22	A. Uh, whatever their process was to consider,	
23	whether or not the accounts may have been violating the	
24	terms and conditions.	
25	Q. So you just wanted Twitter to consider whether	

1 that account was violating their policies. 2 Α. Correct. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to have marked as 3 4 Exhibit 13 an e-mail chain between Brett Morrow and 5 Twitter that is marked on the bottom right as Document Nos. 1 through 6 in the County's document production. 6 (Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) 7 (By Ms. Hamill) And I'll give you a couple of 0. 8 minutes to review this document before I start asking 9 10 you questions. Have you seen this document before? 11 Α. I have, yes. 12 Do you recognize this document as an e-mail 0. 13 thread between yourself and Twitter? 14 It's the government relations department at Α. 15 Twitter, yes. 16 0. Okay. 17 So let's go to what's marked on the bottom right as Page 5, the very bottom. I believe this is the 18 19 first e-mail in the thread. This is from Brett Morrow 20 dated July 20th, 2022, at 1:50 p.m., and it's sent to lculbertson@twitter.com with a CC to 21 22 boland@mail.house.gov. The subject is referral from 23 Patrick Boland, L.A. County Department of Public 24 Health/staff harassment on Twitter. 25 Who was L. Culbertson?

My understanding is she worked at Twitter in 1 Α. 2 the government relations department. I didn't know her. 3 Q. In the government relations department? 4 Α. I believe so, yes. And who is boland@mail.house.gov? 5 Q. 6 Α. That is Patrick Boland. How do you know him? 7 Q. He is a friend of mine, and we worked together. 8 Α. 9 When did you work together? 0. 10 Α. In 2012. 11 Did you work together in Congressman Schiff's Q. 12 office? 13 Α. Briefly, yes. 14 0. Did you work together in any other capacity? 15 Α. No. 16 Did you meet Mr. Boland while you were working 0. for Mr. Schiff? 17 I met him before. 18 I was -- I'm sorry. Α. 19 met Patrick in between the campaign and when I was 20 working for Adam. At the time I met Patrick, I was not 2.1 presently working for Congressman Schiff. I apologize. 22 So you met Mr. Boland through working with 0. 23 Congressman Schiff? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Okay.

1	And is it your understanding that
2	Ms. Culbertson was the head of U.S. public policy for
3	Twitter?
4	A. Yes, but I don't specifically remember. I
5	didn't know her.
6	Q. How did you get her contact information?
7	A. Patrick provided it to me.
8	MR. RAYGOR: Just a second. Is this going to
9	interfere if I put it here?
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's not even working.
11	MR. RAYGOR: Okay.
12	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And what did Patrick tell you
13	about Lauren Culbertson?
14	A. He didn't tell me anything; he just gave me her
15	contact information and maybe told me her role.
16	Q. And what was the context? Did you reach out to
17	Patrick for help?
18	A. I believe so, yes.
19	Q. And what did you say to Patrick when you
20	reached out to him?
21	A. I don't remember. I think it was something
22	along the lines that we were concerned about certain
23	things happening on Twitter.
24	Q. Why would you contact Mr. Boland?
25	A. Patrick knows a lot of people.

1	Q. What kind of people does Patrick know?
2	A. He's been working in politics a lot longer than
3	I did, and government.
4	Q. And is he he's chief of staff for
5	Congressman Schiff; is that correct?
6	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Vague as to time.
7	THE WITNESS: Now he is. I don't I can't
8	remember if he was at the time.
9	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall what his role
10	was in July of 2022?
11	MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
12	THE WITNESS: I don't.
13	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) What was his role when you
14	first met him?
15	A. He was the communications director.
16	Q. For Schiff?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. To your knowledge, did he have any other
19	positions in Congressman Schiff's office?
20	MR. RAYGOR: At that time? Vague as to time.
21	THE WITNESS: I think at one point he had the
22	title of senior advisor, but I'm not certain.
23	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So you have no idea how long
24	he's been chief of staff to Mr. Schiff?
25	A. I don't remember, no.

1	Q. Okay.
2	So you reached out to Mr. Boland because you
3	needed some help with Twitter, and you knew that he was
4	well connected. And Mr. Boland said, "Here, contact
5	Lauren Culbertson."
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And did he tell you to CC him on the
8	communications?
9	A. I believe I asked him if I could.
10	Q. And I assume he approved.
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. And was it his idea, or was it your idea to
13	have the subject line in all caps: REFERRAL FROM
14	PATRICK BOLAND?
15	A. I'm sure it was my idea, since I wrote the
16	e-mail.
17	Q. And why did you feel the need to include that
18	this was a referral from Patrick Boland?
19	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that
20	he felt the need.
21	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I imagine because
22	people in their position get a lot of e-mails.
23	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And did Patrick have a
24	personal relationship with Lauren?
25	A. I have no idea.

But you figured if you had mentioned in all 1 Q. 2 caps in the subject line "REFERRAL FROM PATRICK BOLAND," 3 your e-mail would probably get attention? 4 Α. I assume so, yes. And going down to the body of the e-mail, on 5 0. this Page 5, it says: "I was referred to you by my 6 friend Patrick Boland who I used to work with in 7 Congressman Schiff's office." 8 Why did you feel the need to reference the fact 9 that you worked in Congressman Schiff's office? 10 11 Α. I don't remember. 12 Is there anything that would refresh your Q. 13 memory? 14 I don't know. Α. Did you have communications with Mr. Boland via 15 Q. text or e-mail about this issue? 16 17 Α. I don't remember. 18 At the time, do you recall what Congressman ο. 19 Schiff's role was in the committee on national security 20 in the United States House of Representatives? 2.1 I don't remember, no. Α. Do you recall any of Mr. Schiff's work with 22 **Q.** 23 Section 230 reform? 24 Α. I don't, no. I don't know what that is. 25 Q. I'm sorry. I misspoke. He was chairman of the

1	Permanent	t Select Committee on Intelligence.
2	Α.	I knew his committee title, yes. I don't know
3	anything	about the work that he was doing.
4	Q.	So you knew that he was chair of that
5	committee	e.
6	A.	Yes. Yes.
7	Q.	Okay.
8		And that makes him sound somewhat important;
9	correct?	
10		MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Calls for speculation.
11		THE WITNESS: Somewhat.
12	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) Somewhat. To your knowledge,
13	did that	committee ever investigate social media
14	companies	s?
15	А.	I have no idea.
	Α.	
16		So when you worked for Schiff's office, were
16 17	Q.	So when you worked for Schiff's office, were involved in any sort of investigation of social
	Q.	involved in any sort of investigation of social
17	Q. you ever	involved in any sort of investigation of social
17 18	Q. you ever media con	involved in any sort of investigation of social mpanies?
<b>17 18</b> 19	Q. you ever media com A. Q.	involved in any sort of investigation of social mpanies?  No. I was a very junior member of the team.
17 18 19 20	Q. you ever media com A. Q.	involved in any sort of investigation of social mpanies?  No. I was a very junior member of the team.  Were you aware of any investigations of social
17 18 19 20 21	Q. you ever media com A. Q. media com	involved in any sort of investigation of social mpanies?  No. I was a very junior member of the team.  Were you aware of any investigations of social mpanies during your time working for Schiff?
17 18 19 20 21	Q. you ever media com A. Q. media com	involved in any sort of investigation of social mpanies?  No. I was a very junior member of the team.  Were you aware of any investigations of social mpanies during your time working for Schiff?  I was not, no.

25

1	Boland regarding Department of Public Health business?
2	A. I think this may have been the only time.
3	Q. Why did you feel that this particular matter
4	that you discussed in this e-mail was important enough
5	to involve Congressman Schiff's office?
6	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that
7	it involved his office.
8	THE WITNESS: Personally, I was beginning to
9	get nervous and scared.
10	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) About what?
11	A. My personal safety and my wife's safety.
12	Q. Is there any other reason?
13	A. Generally, also, as I mentioned, the amount of
14	intimidating language and misinformation and harassment
15	happening on our channels.
16	Q. So let's move to the second sentence of this
17	e-mail: "I'm wondering if you can point me in the right
18	direction. I am the Chief Communications Officer for
19	the L.A. County Department of Public Health, and we are
20	likely going to bring back indoor masking.
21	Unfortunately, this has led to constant harassment and
22	tweets from several antimaskers who are targeting our
23	Public Health account and my personal Twitter account
24	with account flooding me with dozens of hashtags and

even using intimidating language by making references to

1 my pregnant wife." 2 Do you recall that being accurate in terms of 3 what you sent to Ms. Culbertson? Yes, I see it here. 4 Α. 5 Q. Okay. 6 MR. RAYGOR: And just for the record, the sentence concludes with a link to a Twitter post, it 7 looks like. 8 MS. HAMILL: Yes, there are hyperlinks and 9 10 links provided in this text. 11 (By Ms. Hamill) Did you speak to anyone else Q. 12 about these issues before reaching out to 13 Ms. Culbertson? 14 MR. RAYGOR: Can you read back the question, 15 please. 16 (Record read.) 17 MR. RAYGOR: Vague and ambiguous as to what you 18 mean by "these issues." 19 THE WITNESS: I may have told our team about some of these issues or discussed with our team. 20 21 (By Ms. Hamill) Your communications team? Q. 22 Α. Correct, yes. 23 Anyone else? Q. 24 Α. I don't remember. 25 Did you seek legal advice before sending this Q.

Q.

1 e-mail? And I don't want to know what the advice was. 2 Α. No, I did not. 3 What action did you hope Ms. Culbertson would Q. 4 take in response to this e-mail? 5 Α. I was hoping that she would put me in contact 6 with someone on her government relations team. And what would you hope that her government 7 Q. relations team would do? 8 9 Determine whether or not their terms and Α. 10 policies were being violated. 11 Did you think you were asking Ms. Culbertson to Q. 12 do something that was a routine part of her job, or was 13 it a special favor? I don't know what specifically her job 14 15 entailed, so I can't answer that. 16 So in this e-mail as we've -- as I read, you 0. 17 state that your personal Twitter account had been 18 targeted by antimaskers, included a hyperlink. Did that 19 hyperlink go to a Twitter account with the handle 20 Morrow\_Brett? 21 I'm sorry. Yes, it did. Α. It did, yes. And Morrow\_Brett is your personal Twitter 22 Q. 23 account. 24 Α. It is, yes. 25 What topics do you usually tweet about from

1	that account?	
2	A. Mostly basketball, food, movies, shoes.	
3	Q. Why did these tweets that you mention in your	
4	e-mail to Ms. Culbertson bother you?	
5	A. I think because my wife wasn't involved in any	
6	of this. And if I remember correctly, we had not really	
7	shared publicly that she was pregnant, so it made me	
8	feel as though people were digging for information about	
9	me, and I was concerned. But additionally just	
10	remaining concerned about, you know, the how our	
11	channels were being used. Not just mine personally,	
12	what I was dealing with personally, but also our	
13	channels too.	
14	Q. Did the issues you've complained about in this	
15	e-mail interfere with your personal enjoyment of	
16	Twitter?	
17	A. Yes.	
18	Q. And this e-mail was sent from your lacounty.gov	
19	e-mail address. That's your work e-mail address;	
20	correct?	
21	A. Correct, yes.	
22	Q. Okay.	
23	And the signature block, which is on Page 6 of	
24	this exhibit, identifies you as Chief Communications	
25	Officer; correct?	

1 Α. Correct, yes. 2 So you were acting in your capacity as an L.A. 0. 3 County Department of Public Health employee when you 4 sent the e-mail? 5 Α. Correct, yes. Is protecting your enjoyment of your personal 6 Q. use of Twitter part of your job duties as an employee of 7 L.A. County? 8 9 Α. No. 10 And to your knowledge, is protecting the 0. 11 enjoyment of the personal use of Twitter --12 (Stenographer clarification.) 13 (By Ms. Hamill) To your knowledge, is Q. 14 protecting the enjoyment of the personal use of Twitter of former employees of Congressman Schiff's office part 15 16 of Patrick Boland's job duties? 17 MR. RAYGOR: Can you read back the question. It's kind of convoluted. 18 19 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I understand either. 20 (By Ms. Hamill) Is it -- in your knowledge, is Q. 21 it part of Patrick Boland's job duties to protect your 22 personal use and enjoyment of Twitter? 23 I don't know what his specific job duties are, Α. 24 but I would say no. 25 Q. Did you take screenshots or otherwise document

the tweets that you reference in this e-mail to 1 2 Ms. Culbertson? 3 Α. I don't believe so. Did you believe any of the tweets you 4 0. referenced in this e-mail violated any criminal laws? 5 Α. I don't know. I don't know specifics on 6 criminal law. 7 Did you contact law enforcement? 8 Q. 9 Α. I did not, no. 10 And so you don't recall using the report tweet 0. 11 function to report any of these tweets --12 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 13 (By Ms. Hamill) -- correct? Q. 14 Α. I don't remember. Q. 15 You don't remember. 16 So in this e-mail, you state that the County's 17 decision to bring back a mask mandate had led to constant harassment and tweets from several antimaskers. 18 So in addition to tweets, what form did this 19 20 harassment take? 2.1 MR. RAYGOR: Just a second. Can you read back 22 the question, please. 23 (Record read.) 24 MR. RAYGOR: That's fine. Mischaracterizes the 25 e-mail. Lacks foundation as to whether there had been a

1 County decision. 2 (By Ms. Hamill) Had there been a County Q. 3 decision to bring back a mask mandate at that point? 4 Α. At this time, no, I don't believe so. 5 0. Why did you say, "We are likely going to bring back indoor masking"? 6 If I remember correctly, the numbers at that 7 Α. time may have still been increasing, but they were 8 9 possibly plateauing. At times, the -- the team will 10 also do some kind of projections as well. I'm not sure 11 how exactly that's calculated. 12 Did Dr. Ferrer tell you, before you sent this Q. 13 e-mail, that they were likely going to bring back indoor 14 masking? Not that I remember. 15 Α. 16 Why would you tell Twitter that you were likely Q. 17 going to bring back indoor masking? I don't know. I'm assuming because at that 18 Α. 19 time it was likely based upon the numbers --20 (Stenographer clarification.) 21 THE WITNESS: -- and the science. 22 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So let's go back to my 23 question. 24 Α. Um-hum. 25 Q. In the e-mail, you state that the County's

1 decision to bring back a mask mandate had led to 2 constant harassment and tweets from several antimaskers. 3 In addition to tweets, what form did this 4 harassment take? 5 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Once again, it's 6 mischaracterizing the e-mail. It doesn't state anything 7 about a County decision. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I understand the 8 9 question. 10 0. (By Ms. Hamill) In addition to tweets, what 11 form did this harassment take? 12 I think we also received phone calls. Α. 13 At the County? Q. 14 Α. Yes. What did the phone calls say? 15 Q. 16 I think there were some that were just cursing Α. 17 a lot, making personal attacks as well. 18 Did you answer the phone personally? 0. 19 Α. No. 20 Who usually answers the phone? Q. 21 Oh, I don't know. Α. But they're on your team? 22 Q. 23 Not necessarily. There are voicemails that are Α. 24 forwarded. 25 Q. Did you listen to the voicemails?

1	Α.	At times, I've listened to voicemails, yeah.
2	Q.	I'm just wondering how you knew about the
3	harassmer	nt that you complained about to Twitter.
4	A.	I had heard a voicemail.
5	Q.	You had heard a voicemail.
6	A.	Specifically with regards to the phone calls,
7	correct.	
8	Q.	Okay.
9		And what did that voicemail say?
10	A.	I don't know if I can say. Can I curse?
11	Q.	Yeah.
12	Α.	It basically just kept saying "fuck you" over
13	and over	for maybe a minute or two, and calling
14	us communists, fascists, and other kind of intimidating	
15	language	
16	Q.	Specifically to you or to the department, or
17	who was t	this directed to?
18	A.	I don't remember.
19	Q.	And all of this harassment was from, quote,
20	"antimas	cers"?
21		MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation.
22		THE WITNESS: I don't know their personal
23	stances.	
24	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) I'm just wondering you
25	characte	rized the harassment as coming from antimaskers

1	in this e-mail. So I'm wondering how you made that
2	determination.
3	A. I think, typically, they were saying that they
4	didn't want us to bring masks back.
5	Q. So anyone who didn't want to bring masks back
6	is an antimasker?
7	A. I wouldn't say necessarily that. Someone could
8	be pro-masks and not want it to be required.
9	Q. Is being an antimasker a bad thing, in your
10	opinion?
11	A. I don't know. I don't know how to answer that.
12	Q. Okay.
13	So going back to Page 5 of this exhibit, at the
14	top I'm going to have to turn the page to Number 4 to
15	see that this e-mail was sent Friday, July 22nd at 2:55
16	p.m., and you say "Hi, Lauren. Just wanted to follow up
17	on this. Appreciate your assistance."
18	So you hadn't gotten any response from Lauren
19	since your initial e-mail on the 20th?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q. Okay.
22	And then on the 25th this is on Page 4 of
23	this exhibit Lauren Culbertson responds: "Can you
24	please respond to him per standard process. Thanks."
25	And the next e-mail in this chain just above

- 1 that is from Twitter Government and Politics, which is
- 2 gov@twitter.com, to you, Brett Morrow, CC'ing Lauren
- 3 | Culbertson, and it says: "Hi, Brett. Thank you for
- 4 reaching out. When you have a chance, could you file a
- 5 private information report," and it provides a link.
- 6 And it says: "After completing the form, please forward
- 7 | the ticket you are issued to us: gov@twitter.com. We
- 8 will expedite it from there."
- 9 Did you follow the instructions you received in
- 10 | this e-mail?
- 11 A. I don't remember.
- 12 Q. So going to Page 3 of this exhibit, at the
- 13 bottom, on July 26th at 2:54, you say: "Thank you so
- 14 much. A few other items have come up that require
- 15 urgent action. There is a lot of misinformation going
- 16 around L.A. County and upcoming mask requirements.
- 17 Opponents are spreading the following information:
- 18 Dr. Barbara Ferrer is a fake doctor. L.A. County is
- 19 lying about hospitalization numbers. CDC is not
- 20 recommending masks. For example" -- and then you link
- 21 to a John Phillips tweet -- "and masks are not effective
- 22 for adults or children. There are many more. I have
- 23 reported a few but have not heard back if action was
- 24 taken. Is it possible I can send links for misleading
- 25 | info to expedite? Any other options?"

1		Do you remember writing that e-mail?
2		MR. RAYGOR: Lacks foundation that there is a
3	John Phi	llips tweet in here.
4		MS. HAMILL: Well, let's go up to the number
5	the firs	t bullet point on Page 4. CDC is not
6	recommen	ding masks. For example,
7	HTTPS://	twitter.com/johnnydontlike.
8		Do you know that Twitter account?
9		MR. RAYGOR: First of all, mischaracterizes.
10	Those ar	e forward slashes, not backslashes, and it
11	doesn't	say Phillips; just Johnny don't like.
12	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) Are you familiar
13		MR. RAYGOR: Lacks foundation.
14	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) Are you familiar with the
15	Johnnydo	ntlike Twitter account?
16	A.	I am, yes.
17	Q.	Do you know who it belongs to?
18	A.	John Phillips.
19	Q.	And who is John Phillips?
20	A.	I believe he's a radio broadcaster.
21	Q.	And what are John Phillips' political leanings?
22		MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Calls for speculation.
23		THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't listen to
24	him.	
25	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) You don't listen to John

## 1 Phillips? Α. I do not. 3 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. 4 (By Ms. Hamill) But do you know about his 0. Twitter account. 5 6 Α. I do, yes. 7 Q. Why? I believe he's tweeted at me several times. 8 Α. Do you follow John? 9 Ο. 10 Α. I don't -- I don't think I do. 11 Do you recall writing this e-mail? Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 So you referred to the items listed in these Q. 14 bullet points as requiring urgent action. Why were these items urgent? 15 16 I don't remember specifically, but I believe Α. 17 there was a massive uptick in the spreading of these 18 pieces of misinformation at the time. 19 Did you believe that the tweets you referenced 0. 20 presented an imminent danger to the public? 21 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Vaque and ambiguous as 22 to what you mean by "imminent danger to the public." 23 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know what you mean 24 by "imminent danger." 25 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Imminent danger means people

There's a serious risk, and 1 are in immediate danger. 2 people are in danger. So you stated that these require 3 urgent action, and I'm wondering why were they so 4 urgent? Were they imminently dangerous? Were people at 5 risk? 6 I'm not sure how to answer that. I don't know Α. how to answer -- I don't know. 7 What action were you hoping Twitter would take Q. 8 in response to this particular e-mail? 9 I was hoping that they would look into whether 10 Α. 11 or not they violated their terms and conditions. 12 0. But you'd already reported the tweets using the 13 report function; correct? 14 I believe so, yes. Α. 15 Q. Did you appeal after your reports were not 16 successful? Objection. Lacks foundation that 17 MR. RAYGOR: 18 the reports were not successful. 19 THE WITNESS: I don't think I've ever appealed. 20 (By Ms. Hamill) So you reported these tweets. 0. No action was taken. You told Twitter about them and 21 22 asked if they could expedite. So what were you hoping 23 Twitter would do? 24 Α. Expedite their process. I think, at that 25 point, it had been almost a week, so expedite their

1	process of review.
2	Q. Do you recall if any of these tweets that you
3	mentioned here ultimately were taken down or removed?
4	A. I don't I don't know. I don't think so.
5	Q. Did you attempt to provide correct information
6	in response to any of these tweets on Twitter?
7	MR. RAYGOR: Vague and ambiguous as to what
8	you're referring to by "these tweets."
9	THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.
10	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Can you explain how the
11	comment that Dr. Barbara Ferrer is a fake doctor is an
12	example of misinformation that required urgent action.
13	A. I think it sought to undermine her credibility
14	as a Ph.D. and spread misinformation about her ability
15	to lead the response.
16	(Stenographer clarification.)
17	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Can you explain how the
18	statement that L.A. County is lying about
19	hospitalization numbers is an example of misinformation
20	that requires urgent action.
21	A. It was in reference to the severity of the
22	pandemic at the time.
23	Q. And then going to the first bullet point on
24	Page 4 of this exhibit, the Phillips tweet, you said,

"CDC is not recommending masks. For example" -- and

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

1	then you link to the John Phillips tweet and you say
2	"which is false, based on the CDC info here." And you
3	provide a link to CDC data. "The user is using an old
4	article from March and trying to pass it off as
5	current."

Do you have a basis for believing that

Mr. Phillips was intentionally trying to deceive people?

- A. If I remember the tweet correctly, it alluded to something saying that the CDC, at that time, was not recommending masks, and it was post to an article from NBC news, if I remember correctly, and it had not been updated since March, and so it was referencing old data, if I remember correctly.
- Q. And then the last bullet point says, "Masks are not effective for adults or children." And you cite that as an example of misinformation that required urgent action.

Did you have proof at the time that masks are effective for adults and children?

- A. I rely on our public health experts to inform that information -- provide that information.
- Q. And so this statement was misinformation, because it conflicted with what the Department of Public Health had publicly stated.
- 25 A. I don't think just us, but I think many other

1	Public Health experts.
2	Q. When you reported these tweets using the
3	Twitter app, did you receive any e-mail acknowledgments
4	from Twitter that your reports were received?
5	A. I don't remember.
6	Q. Do you recall how many tweets you reported for
7	misinformation?
8	A. I don't remember.
9	Q. And so the second to last sentence of your
10	e-mail says: "Is it possible I can send links or
11	misleading info to expedite? Any other options?"
12	What other options were you hoping for?
13	A. I don't know. The process just seemed
14	cumbersome.
15	Q. The Twitter process?
16	A. Their review process, yes.
17	Q. It seemed cumbersome?
18	A. Cumbersome, and I think I or I think there
19	were errors, as well, with their portal or the process
20	too that we were receiving.
21	Q. There were errors
22	MR. RAYGOR: Can you keep your voice up.
23	THE WITNESS: I apologize. I believe, if I
24	remember correctly, when one of those few were being
25	flagged, we were getting errors, and so we didn't know

- **Brett Morrow** 1 if they were going through or not either. 2 (By Ms. Hamill) Let's -- let's back up, Q. 3 because I want to understand this whole process. You 4 were flagging tweets to a portal? Or whatever the process was embedded on their 5 Α. I don't know if you can technically call it a 6 website. 7 portal. Q. So are you talking about clicking on the three 8 little dots, and then you click "report tweet" on the 9 10 tweet itself? Is that what you're --11 Α. Correct, yes. 12 Q. Okay. 13 Sometimes I was freezing or not necessarily Α. 14 going through. We were getting errors. 15 0. So you were concerned that Twitter wasn't receiving your reports? 16 17 Α. I think that may have been part of it too. So were you ultimately hoping that Twitter 18 0. 19 would take down all of these offensive tweets? 20 Α. Not necessarily. I wanted them to just go
  - through their process.

    Q. Were you satisfied with the outcome of your
    - A. I don't remember.

reports to Twitter?

2.1

22

23

24

Q. Do you wish Twitter handled things differently

## 1 with respect to these particular tweets? 2 I don't know how to answer that. I don't think Α. 3 so. 4 MS. HAMILL: I'm not through this set of 5 documents that I was hoping to get through before lunch, 6 but I'm really hungry, so are we okay taking a break for lunch and coming back in -- can we do 45 minutes? 7 8 MR. RAYGOR: I don't eat lunch, so it's up to 9 you quys. 10 MS. HAMILL: We can be shorter if you want, but 11 there are Mexican -- Mexican restaurants -- sorry. 12 Let's --13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record? MS. HAMILL: Well, I'll go -- I'll explain the 14 15 options later, but do you want to have a full lunch, or 16 do you -- what's your hope? I have a lot to get through, unfortunately. I'm trying to go as quickly as 17 I can. Definitely need to be done before 5:00, and will 18 19 be, but the shorter lunch we take, the sooner we'll be 20 done. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm fine with a short lunch, 22 yeah. 23 MS. HAMILL: Okay. All right. 24 So let's go off the record. 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. The

1 time is 12:57 a.m. -- p.m. Pacific Time. 2 (Lunch recess from 12:57 p.m. to 1:45 p.m.) 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record. 4 The time is 1:45 p.m. Pacific Time. 5 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) All right. So let me direct your attention back to Exhibit 6 13, Page -- what's marked as Page 5 at the bottom right. 7 And going down to the initial e-mail from you to Lauren 8 Culbertson on July 20th. You mentioned that -- it says, 9 10 "With account flooding me with dozens of hashtags." 11 Is "account flooding" a term? 12 I'm not sure what I mean. I think there's a Α. 13 typo in there somewhere. 14 Okay. 0. 15 Α. Yeah. I'm not quite sure what that means. 16 Were you being flooded with dozens of hashtags? Q. 17 I'm assuming so, but I'm assuming that's also Α. applies to the Public Health Department account. 18 19 0. What does that mean, exactly? 20 Users can insert hashtags in their tweets to --Α. 2.1 I'm not quite sure how to describe it. You can click on 22 a hashtag to see a conversation happening within that 23 specific hashtag that is used. 24 0. And so you felt that you were being targeted 25 with dozens of tweets with the same hashtag, or were

1 there dozens of different hashtags that were being used 2 to attack --3 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Mischaracterizes the 4 document. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 5 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall what any of the 6 Q. 7 hashtags were? 8 Α. No. So on Page 4 -- it's marked as Page 4 on the 9 0. 10 bottom right of this exhibit -- the middle e-mail in 11 this thread from Twitter Government and Politics to 12 Brett Morrow on July 26th at 11:43 a.m., this 13 gov@twitter.com tells you to complete a form for a 14 private information report, and then to forward the ticket to gov@twitter.com, and they will expedite it. 15 16 Did you file a private information report? 17 Α. I don't --18 MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 20 (By Ms. Hamill) And then on what's marked as Q. 21 Page 3 of this exhibit, there is an e-mail from Twitter Government and Politics sent Tuesday, July 26th at 22 23 1:36 p.m. to Brett Morrow, and it says, "Please file an 24 abuse report here and send us the case number you 25 receive so we can escalate it. If you consider this to

1 be a serious threat, we recommend contacting the 2 They could request further information authorities. 3 following our guidelines for law enforcement." 4 And you've stated before that you never contacted law enforcement on behalf of the County of 5 L.A.; is that -- that's still correct? 6 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Mischaracterizes his 7 testimony. I think he stated he didn't recall if he 8 9 ever did. 10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't 11 remember. 12 (By Ms. Hamill) You also state that you didn't 0. 13 contact law enforcement. 14 Α. I don't remember. 15 Q. So it's possible you did contact law 16 enforcement. 17 Α. I don't think I did. Did you fill out an "abusive user" report? 18 Q. 19 I don't remember. Α. 20 And then on what is marked as Page 2, there is Q. 21 another e-mail from gov@twitter.com to you that was sent 22 August 9th, 2022, at 9:16 a.m., and this one says: 23 "File an impersonation report. After completing the 24 form, you'll receive a confirmation e-mail with a case 25 number in the subject line. Please send us that number,

1 and we will expedite the case." 2 Did you file an impersonation report? 3 Α. I believe we did. 4 And what was the outcome of that? Q. 5 Α. We received a reply from Twitter, which is 6 on -- I think this is it on Page 1. And is this -- I'm looking at Page 1 of Exhibit 7 Q. 13. 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 There appears to be a very tiny screenshot 0. 11 right above where it says: "Hello. We've received your 12 report." 13 Do you see that little tiny screenshot? 14 Α. Um-hum. 15 Q. Do you know what that is? 16 No idea. Α. 17 On your end, could you please check in this Q. e-mail to see if you can pull that screenshot and 18 19 enlarge it so we can see what it says? 20 Α. Sure. 21 Thank you. Q. Okay. 22 And then on August 10th, 2022, at 3:34 p.m. 23 Twitter Government and Politics sends an e-mail to Brett Morrow saying: "Yes, thank you for the case number. We 24 will now move for further review." 25

I'm going to mark as Exhibit 14 a 1 MS. HAMILL: 2 thread of e-mails between Mr. Morrow and Twitter. 3 (Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) 4 MR. RAYGOR: Obviously, Brett, if you do find that tiny little thumbnail, you know, something that's 5 readable, send it to me, not to Ms. Hamill directly. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. (By Ms. Hamill) So I'm looking on Page 12 of 0. 8 this document. And there's another tiny little 9 10 thumbnail on the bottom left. 11 Α. Um-hum. 12 Can you do the same search and blow that up 0. 13 and provide it to your attorney. 14 Α. Sure. 15 Q. Thank you. 16 Have you seen this document before; what's been 17 marked as Exhibit 14? 18 Α. I have, yes. 19 And do you recognize this as being an e-mail 0. 20 exchange between you and Twitter? 21 Α. Yes. 22 And it looks very similar to Exhibit 13. Q. 23 appears the only difference is that it has an additional 24 one, two e-mails --25 Α. Um-hum.

1 -- on the first page, which is marked as Number Q. 2 7 on the bottom right; is that correct? 3 Α. Yes. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. 5 So it looks like, on Page 7 of Exhibit 14, on August 10th, 2022, at 11:43, you say, "Thank you. When 6 might you have an update?" 7 And then on the same day, at 7:56 p.m., Twitter 8 responds and says, "Hello, Brett. Our team has 9 10 determined that the account is not compliant with our Thanks." 11 policies and will look to solve this issue. 12 And so this is referring to the "deceptive 13 identity" account; is that correct? 14 That's my understanding, yes. Α. Did you receive any e-mails similar to this for 15 0. 16 the other reports which were for abusive user and 17 private information? 18 (Stenographer clarification.) 19 THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. 20 I'm going to mark as Exhibit 15 a MS. HAMILL: 2.1 portion of a Twitter thread between Elex Michaelson and 22 Brett Morrow. 23 (Exhibit 15 marked for identification.) 24 MS. HAMILL: And I'll let you review this. 25 Just look up when you're finished.

1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Have you seen this exchange
3	before?
4	A. I have, yes.
5	Q. And is this an exchange between you on your
6	personal account and Elex Michaelson?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Who is Elex Michaelson?
9	A. He's a reporter.
10	Q. A reporter for?
11	A. Fox 11 News.
12	Q. Fox 11 News.
13	So did you respond to Elex's comment here from
14	your own personal account?
15	A. I did, yes.
16	Q. Why did you respond from your personal account
17	and not from the County's account?
18	A. I think it was me personally speaking. My
19	capacity engaging with media is not something we do
20	through our Public Health social media accounts,
21	typically, on a public basis, I guess you could say.
22	Q. So I want to make sure I'm understanding you.
23	A. Um-hum.
24	Q. So the Department of Public Health County
25	Department of Public Health does not engage with

## reporters on Twitter.

A. There have been instances where reporters may send us a message on Twitter, and then we direct them to either the media inbox or something else, but not on our timeline through tweets.

## Q. Why is that?

- A. Because we view as our platform is just to provide information and not necessarily engage with media on it.
- Q. So were you acting in your personal capacity or your official capacity when you sent this tweet?
- A. Well, it's about work, but it is at 1:46 in the morning, so I'm assuming I was at home. I'm not quite sure how to answer that, but because it involves work, I would say probably in my professional capacity.
- Q. What is your general bedtime? When do you go to sleep?
- A. Whenever I'm tired and I go to sleep. It varies. It varies. Whenever I'm done with work and -- yeah.
- Q. So how did you find this Twitter thread? Were you monitoring Elex Michaelson's tweets?
  - A. Oh, I don't remember.
- Q. So Elex Michaelson, in this tweet, says, "We've invited Barbara Ferrer, Muntu Davis, and other reps from

Α.

1 L.A. County Health on our show for months, and they 2 refuse to come on. We've been consistently asking 3 questions about the need for mask mandates to local 4 officials. I hope you watch." 5 And your response was: "Your co-anchor @MarlaTellez shows up to our weekly press briefing and 6 consistently asks Dr. Ferrer questions, tough questions 7 at that. Often, first or second in line too. We talk 8 9 semi-regularly and now established a good working 10 relationship." 11 Why did you feel the need to send this reply to 12 Mr. Michaelson? 13 Α. I didn't feel as though his criticism or his 14 framing was fair. It made it sound as though Fox 11 had no access to ask us questions when, in fact, they had 15 16 access on a weekly basis to ask us questions. 17 Q. Did you ask him to delete that tweet? 18 I did not, no, but he did delete it. Α. 19 MS. HAMILL: I'm going to have marked as 20 Exhibit 16 a Twitter thread between Dr. Klausner, Brett 21 Morrow, and Elex Michaelson. 22 (Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) (By Ms. Hamill) And I'll give you a minute to 23 Q. 24 look this over. I remember it.

1 You remember this? Q. Α. Yes. 3 So it looks like this thread begins with Q. 4 Dr. Klausner quote-tweeting Phil Kerpen, who tweeted: 5 "L.A. update. As of this morning, we have no one in the hospital who had pulmonary disease due to COVID. 6 in the hospital. We have 24 people who have tested 7 positive for COVID, but nobody -- nobody who had 8 COVID-19 disease as we would see in the past." 9 10 And that was posted on July 16th of 2022. And 11 it looks like he was sharing a video from the L.A. 12 County USC Medical Center, and that's Paul Holtom, the 13 epidemiologist. Do you recall ever watching that video? 14 15 Α. I do, yes. 16 And what were your thoughts about that video? Q. Objection. Lacks foundation --17 MR. RAYGOR: 18 (Stenographer clarification.) 19 MR. RAYGOR: -- that it's Dr. Holtom. 20 THE WITNESS: I think -- I don't remember 21 specifically, but I think it was --22 (Stenographer clarification.) 23 THE WITNESS: I was worried about his 24 characterization of the pandemic at the time. 25 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And Dr. Klausner's quote tweet

2.1

1	on July 16th, 2022, says, "That's the head of infectious
2	diseases at L.A. County Hospital. Hard to understand
3	why messaging @LAPublicHealth and L.A. Times is
4	completely opposite."

And he tags a number of news outlets. And this is what led to the exchange between you and Elex Michaelson, and this shows that Elex Michaelson tweet was deleted, as you mentioned before. It shows your response that was present in Exhibit 15, and then your follow-up, which was, "You and I have talked maybe once or twice in two-plus years and most recently when CDC director was in town, and I had to introduce myself.

Why is that, Elex?"

Why did you feel the need to post that tweet?

MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that
the exchange between Dr. Klausner and Phil Kerpen led to
the exchange -- or "caused" I think you used the word --

exchange between Mr. Morrow and Mr. Michaelson.

THE WITNESS: Because I knew that this was
Marla's beat, and Elex was making assumptions, perhaps
correctly or incorrectly, that we weren't providing
access. I'm not sure how to say this eloquently, but I
think he was talking a little out of his lane because it
wasn't necessarily his beat.

Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So when the CDC director was

1	in town, you met with Elex Michaelson?
2	A. I wouldn't say "met with." He was there doing
3	a interview, and we chatted, and I introduced myself to
4	him and met him for the first time.
5	Q. Prior to posting and just to clarify, these
6	tweets from you are in response to this thread that
7	originated with the Phil Kerpen and the Dr. Klausner
8	quote tweet; is that right?
9	A. It looks as though that's the original thread,
10	but I wasn't responding to them; I was just responding
11	to Elex.
12	Q. Prior to you posting these responses on July
13	16th to Mr. Michaelson, had you ever received any
L <b>4</b>	replies to your personal Twitter account critical of
15	L.A. County Department of Public Health policy?
16	A. I don't remember.
17	Q. Had your personal account been tagged in any
18	critical tweets prior to July 16th of 2022?
19	MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation.
20	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
21	MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit 17 a
22	baby announcement from Brett Morrow's Instagram account.
23	(Exhibit 17 marked for identification.)
24	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So in your e-mail exchange
25	with Twitter and I'm going back to Exhibit 14,

1 Page -- what's marked as Page 12 on the bottom right --2 you mentioned that: "The antimaskers are using 3 intimidating language by making references to my 4 pregnant wife," and you refer to a Twitter post from 5 Britches Fuzzy, and then you follow up that same day, about 20 minutes later, saying, "I will also add that my 6 wife's pregnancy has never been mentioned on Twitter, 7 and both of our other social media accounts, such as 8 9 Instagram, are private." 10 So was it a secret that your wife was pregnant 11 on July 20th, 2022? 12 It wasn't a secret beyond what we had told Α. 13 families and friends and followers on our Twitter -- on 14 our personal social media accounts. MS. HAMILL: And I'll have marked as Exhibit 18 15 16 a baby announcement from Meesh Morrow. (Exhibit 18 marked for identification.) 17 (By Ms. Hamill) And so Exhibit 17 and Exhibit 18 0. 19 18 are Instagram posts from your account, which is Brett 20 Morrow, and your wife's account, which is Meesh Morrow, 21 and they're dated June 18th, 2022. 22 Do you recognize these? 23 I do, yes. Α. 24 Q. Okay. 25 And these accounts are currently public. Are

1	you aware of that?
2	A. They are not.
3	Q. I don't follow you on Instagram; correct?
4	A. You do not, no. I believe you're correct.
5	Q. We're not Instagram friends, but I was able to
6	get both of these documents from your Instagram, because
7	they're both public.
8	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation.
9	THE WITNESS: We recently made them private
10	or agreed to make them private.
11	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And I understand the sensitive
12	nature of this, and I'm not going to ask any questions
13	about the pregnancy, but I do think it's important to
14	note the public nature of these announcements in June of
15	2022 and how I'm just not sure how to reconcile that
16	with your statements to Twitter in July that this was
17	private information.
18	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. You already noted
19	that, and there's no question pending.
20	There's nothing she hasn't asked you
21	anything.
22	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So how how would one
23	reconcile the statements that you made in July to
24	Twitter that this information was private against the
25	public nature of the Instagram posts?

1	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that	
2	it was public at that time.	
3	THE WITNESS: It is possible to from July	
4	2022 until whenever you took these screenshots to make	
5	your account public and go back to private.	
6	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you believe that Britches	
7	Fuzzy obtained the information about your wife's	
8	pregnancy through some sort of nefarious avenue?	
9	MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation.	
10	THE WITNESS: I have no idea.	
11	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) So was there any public	
12	information about your wife's pregnancy at that point in	
13	time, July of 2022?	
14	A. Not from us.	
15	Q. So what is your theory as to how this	
16	information was obtained?	
17	MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation.	
18	THE WITNESS: I have no idea.	
19	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) But you deny that your	
20	Instagram accounts were public at the time?	
21	A. To my recollection, yes.	
22	Q. Did Patrick Boland ever tell you about certain	
23	terminology to use with Twitter that would increase the	
24	likelihood of a post being removed?	
25	A. No.	

```
I'm going to mark as Exhibit 19
 1
              MS. HAMILL:
 2
     Brett Morrow's personal Twitter account profile.
              (Exhibit 19 marked for identification.)
 3
 4
         0.
              (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this?
 5
         Α.
              I do, yes.
              Is this a depiction of your profile on Twitter?
 6
         Q.
 7
         Α.
              It is, yes.
              And what do you mean when you say: "You still
 8
         0.
 9
     rock my khakis with a cuff and a crease"?
              It's a line from a song.
10
         Α.
11
              What song?
         Q.
12
              I believe it's "Still D.R.E." by Dr. Dre.
         Α.
              And you identify yourself in your bio as Chief
13
         Q.
14
     Communications Officer at L.A. Public Health; is that
15
     correct?
16
         Α.
              Correct.
17
         Q.
              So do you use this personal account for
     business purposes?
18
19
         Α.
              Not really.
                            Rarely.
20
                            I'll have marked as Exhibit 20 a
              Ms. HAMILL:
2.1
     Twitter exchange between Tommy Vietor and Brett Morrow.
              (Exhibit 20 marked for identification.)
22
23
              (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this
         Q.
24
     document?
25
         Α.
              I do.
```

1 Do you recall this exchange? Q. Α. I recall --3 (Stenographer clarification.) 4 THE WITNESS: I recall tweeting this, but I 5 wouldn't call it an exchange, because he didn't respond. (By Ms. Hamill) Who is Tommy? 6 Q. 7 Α. He's a podcaster. So Tommy says, "Remarkable that not a single 8 0. 9 aspect of L.A.'s COVID response is going well. 10 one." 11 And then you respond from your personal 12 account: "If only someone from the Department of Public 13 Health reached out to you to give you some context. 14 wait, that happened, and you read the DM but didn't 15 respond or reach out." 16 What are you referring to? 17 Α. I had sent Tommy a message offering to discuss some of his recent criticism on his podcast. 18 19 Had you sent that message from your personal 0. 20 account or from the L.A. County account? 21 Α. I don't remember. 22 And then you follow up with: "TWO MONTHS AGO," 0. 23 in all caps, "I'll add." And you didn't receive any 24 further response? 25 Α. I never did, no.

1	Q. So were you acting in a personal or official	
2	capacity when you responded to Tommy in this tweet?	
3	A. It's regarding work, so I would say official	
4	capacity, but on my personal account.	
5	Q. If a member of the public wanted to contact you	
6	in your role as communications officer, should they	
7	reach out to your personal account or to the County's	
8	Twitter account?	
9	A. The public doesn't really reach out to me. I	
10	don't interface with the public a whole lot. Probably	
11	the best would be through the official capacity. I	
12	don't check my personal social media accounts very	
13	often.	
14	Q. Have you blocked any Twitter accounts from your	
15	personal account?	
16	A. Not that I remember.	
17	Q. Have you ever made that personal account	
18	private?	
19	A. At times, yes.	
20	Q. What is the e-mail address associated with the	
21	Morrow_Brett Twitter account?	
22	A. I believe it's my personal e-mail address.	
23	Q. And what is the e-mail address associated with	
24	the L.A. County Department of Public Health Twitter	
25	account?	
- 1		

1 I don't remember. It may be the media inbox Α. 2 e-mail address. 3 Q. It's not. 4 MR. RAYGOR: Don't guess. 5 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Sorry. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you receive e-mails from 6 Q. Twitter on your L.A. County Department of Public Health 7 e-mail address? 8 9 I don't --Α. 10 (Stenographer clarification.) 11 THE WITNESS: I do not, no, n-o. 12 MS. HAMILL: All right. 13 I'm having marked as exhibit twenty- -actually, I'm not -- I'm not marking this. This was 14 15 previously marked as Exhibit 9 to the deposition of 16 Barbara Ferrer. 17 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) When I say --(Stenographer clarification.) 18 19 (By Ms. Hamill) -- Sootheyness Wednesdays, do 0. 20 you know what I'm referring to? 21 I do know what you're referring to. Α. 22 What am I referring to? 0. I'm not sure how to describe it, but I believe 23 Α. 24 that's how the LAC+USC doctors refer to their internal 25 town hall, and then it was used by other Twitter

1 followers in anticipation for the town hall. 2 Have you watched those town hall meetings? Q. 3 Α. Not all of them. How many do you think you've watched? 4 0. A handful, maybe. 5 Α. A handful? 6 Q. A handful, maybe; only, like, a minute or two. 7 Α. Did you have concerns about those town hall 8 0. videos being posted in the comment section under L.A. 9 10 Department of Public Health posts? 11 Α. Not necessarily that they were being posted. I 12 think more so the framing, and what I believe to be the 13 misinterpretation of what was said at times. 14 So you were concerned about how L.A. County USC 0. 15 doctors were framing the pandemic? 16 No, I apologize. The people who were posting Α. 17 the video, adding their own additional context, which I 18 felt as though misinterpreted or misrepresented the 19 frame --20 Q. Okay. 21 -- in certain ways. Α. 22 Q. Okay. 23 Α. Yeah. 24 0. So you didn't take issue with the content of the video itself. 25

I think there were things in there that I -- I 1 Α. 2 would say that our experts didn't agree with. I don't 3 know how I personally -- I can't remember how I 4 personally felt. So these doctors who hosted the -- or spoke 5 during the town halls, they are part of Health Services; 6 is that correct? 7 8 Α. Correct, yes. 9 And that is another department within the 0. 10 County of Los Angeles. Yes. 11 Α. 12 And does Health Services have their own 0. 13 communications director? 14 Α. They do, yes. And that is not you. 15 Q. 16 Α. Correct. Who is their communications director? 17 Q. Her name is Coral -- I'm not sure how to 18 Α. 19 pronounce or say her last name. Itzcalli or something 20 along those lines. 21 Do you know Coral? Q. 22 Α. I've met her several times, yes. 23 Do you interact frequently in terms of work? Q. 24 Α. Very rarely. 25 Very rarely. Q.

1		Did you ever talk to Coral or anyone in Health
2	Services	about these town hall videos?
3	Α.	I believe I had an exchange with Coral about
4	it, yes.	
5	Q.	Do you recall the contents of that exchange?
6	A.	I believe she told me that they were putting
7	out a cla	arifying statement.
8	Q.	Did you ask her to do that?
9	A.	No.
10	Q.	So Coral reached out to you to tell you that
11	they were	e going to put out a clarifying statement?
12	A.	If I remember correctly, yes.
13	Q.	And there was no prompting from you or your
14	team?	
15	Α.	No. We typically don't tell other departments
16	what to	do.
17	Q.	So why would Coral reach out to you to tell you
18	that?	
19		MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation.
20		THE WITNESS: I don't know.
21	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) You have no idea why?
22		MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
23		THE WITNESS: We both work for the County,
24	so and	d I think I can't explain further.
25	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) So looking at this document

1 that was marked as Exhibit 9 to the deposition of 2 Barbara Ferrer, was there anything in this thread that 3 concerned you in your capacity as the Chief 4 Communications Officer for the department? I can't really read all of it. I think the 5 tweet at the bottom, from "pavement" -- I can't read the 6 numbers -- I think that that's misinterpreting the video 7 and adding additional context on top of what was said, 8 and I can't -- I can't make out the words on this other 9 10 one; all of them, at least. 11 So the "pavement" tweet says, "I encourage Q. 12 anyone who believes there is a COVID emergency in L.A. 13 to watch today's L.A. County USC press conference. 14 through this thread too." 15 So that was concerning to you. 16 Α. Correct, yes. 17 Q. Did you want that tweet to be removed? 18 I don't remember. I don't remember. Α. 19 Did you report that tweet for misinformation? 0. 20 I don't remember. Α. 21 And the tweet above -- I agree; I can't read Q. 22 what it says, but there is a -- an image shared that 23 says, "Snowflake weepies pay Sheila's big salary. 24 Nepotism equals three years of masks."

Did this particular tweet concern you?

1	A. I don't remember. I don't remember necessarily
2	seeing the tweet at the time. I can't remember if it
3	concerned me at the time.
4	Q. In your capacity as the Chief Communications
5	Officer, did you attempt to manage Dr. Ferrer's
6	reputation by getting tweets about nepotism removed?
7	A. I don't believe so.
8	Q. Were you concerned about her reputation?
9	A. As our leader, I feel as though her reputation
10	is important in order for her to provide accurate
11	information to the residents, and so I feel as though
12	her credibility is important, yes.
13	Q. Did you do anything to try and protect her
14	credibility or reputation?
15	A. Not that I really remember.
16	Q. I'm showing you what was previously marked as
17	Exhibit 10 to the deposition of Barbara Ferrer.
18	(Stenographer clarification.)
19	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall seeing this
20	exchange? And I'll let you thumb through.
21	A. Sorry. I didn't see the second page. I don't
22	recall seeing it, but
23	(Stenographer clarification.)
24	THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing it at the
25	time, but I'm certain it happened.

1 (By Ms. Hamill) Did you report any of these Q. 2 tweets from "Nikki will not comply" or from "storm"? 3 Α. I don't believe so. 4 Did you ever contact Dr. Spellberg or Q. 5 Dr. Holtom at L.A. County USC? Never. 6 Α. 7 Q. Never. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to share what's been 8 9 marked as Exhibit 11 in the deposition of Barbara 10 Ferrer. It doesn't need to be marked. 11 (By Ms. Hamill) And is this the letter that Q. 12 you were referring to earlier that went out from Health 13 Services? 14 MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation that 15 it's a letter. 16 THE WITNESS: It appears so, yes. 17 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Would you call this a letter? Or if not, what would you call it? 18 I think it's -- it says it's a statement. 19 Α. 20 A statement. A statement. And so this is the 0. 21 statement that Coral was talking about when she reached 22 out to you? 23 She sent it to me. Α. 24 Q. Oh, she sent it to you? 25 Α. Correct, yes.

1 Did she ask you for comment? Q. Α. No. 3 Did she ask you for any revisions or edits? Q. 4 Α. Not that I remember. 5 Q. What did you say in response? 6 MR. RAYGOR: Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't think I responded, to be 7 Maybe -- I probably said, "Thank you." 8 honest. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you know what prompted 9 0. 10 Health Services to issue this statement? 11 Α. I don't know. 12 And you were not involved in drafting this Q. 13 statement. 14 Α. Not at all. 15 Q. No one from your team? 16 Α. Nope. 17 I'm going to show you what was already marked Q. as Exhibit 12 to the deposition of Barbara Ferrer. 18 19 do not need to mark this. 20 Do you recall this exchange? 21 I don't, no. Α. 22 Do you recall seeing a tweet from Dr. Spellberg Q. 23 saying: "It's the definition of COVID death. 24 die with a COVID-positive test, that's reported as a 25 COVID death. Since we test all admissions for COVID,

```
1
     symptoms or not, over 90 percent of positive tests are
 2
     now incidental findings, not COVID dz, meaning most
 3
     COVID-positive deaths are not due to COVID."
 4
              Do you remember seeing that statement floating
 5
     around?
 6
         Α.
              I don't.
              Is this an example of misinformation, in your
 7
         Q.
 8
     opinion?
 9
                           Objection.
              MR. RAYGOR:
                                        Incomplete
10
     hypothetical.
11
              THE WITNESS: I don't really know how -- I'm
12
     not a Public Health expert or a doctor, so I can't
13
     really speak to the specifics about LAC+USC's testing
14
     protocols or how they're reported as COVID deaths.
15
     don't want to quess.
16
              (By Ms. Hamill) Is this an example of the
         0.
17
     allegation that COVID tests were being overinflated by
18
     the County?
19
         Α.
              It seems to be more about --
20
              (Stenographer clarification.)
21
              THE WITNESS: -- deaths than tests, so I would
22
     say no.
23
              (By Ms. Hamill) So would this be an example of
         Q.
24
     someone accusing the County of overinflating the death
25
     count?
```

1 I don't think so. It doesn't look as though Α. he's referring to the County or anyone in particular or 3 making any kind of accusation. 4 0. Do you know who Dr. Spellberg is? 5 Α. I do now, yes. Who is he? 6 Q. Chief -- he works at LAC+USC. I can't remember 7 Α. his specific title. 8 9 Are you aware that he deleted that tweet? 0. 10 I am not, no. Α. 11 You didn't ask him to delete the tweet. Q. 12 Α. No. 13 Have you ever had any exchanges with Q. Dr. Spellberg? 14 15 Α. Never. 16 Have you ever talked to Coral about 0. 17 Dr. Spellberg's tweets? 18 I believe there was once, yes. Α. 19 What was that exchange about? 0. 20 I believe he liked a tweet that was, Α. 2.1 ironically, critical of him, and I wasn't sure what that 22 meant. 23 And you talked to Coral about it? Q. 24 Α. I think I flagged it for her. 25 Q. What does that mean?

1 I just sent it -- sent it to her. Α. 2 Did you say anything to her about that when you 0. 3 sent it to her? 4 Α. I don't think so, no. Did you send it to her via e-mail? 5 0. 6 I believe so, yes, if I -- if I'm remembering Α. correctly, I think I said something like, "I'm not sure 7 if he meant to like this." 8 9 0. Okay. 10 This tweet that was, if I remember correctly, Α. 11 negative about him. 12 Was it a screenshot or a link that you sent? 0. 13 Α. I can't remember. 14 Did she respond? 0. I don't remember. 15 Α. 16 Are you aware of Coral monitoring Q. 17 Dr. Spellberg's tweets? 18 I'm not aware. Α. 19 Were you monitoring Dr. Spellberg's tweets? 0. 20 I was not, no. Α. 21 How did you see that particular tweet that you Q. 22 flagged for Coral? 23 Α. I don't remember. I don't remember. 24 Q. Do you recall Dr. Spellberg agreeing to an interview with a local news station around the time of 25

1	this par	ticular tweet that is identified on Exhibit 12?
2	Α.	Can you repeat the question again.
3	Q.	Do you recall Dr. Spellberg agreeing to an
4	intervie	w with a local news station around the time that
5	he tweet	ed this tweet that is on Exhibit 12?
6	Α.	I was not aware at the time that he had agreed
7	to do an	interview with a local news station.
8	Q.	So you had nothing to do with the cancellation
9	of the i	nterview with Dr. Spellberg?
10	Α.	No.
11		MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation.
12		THE WITNESS: No. I was told by a reporter
13	after th	e fact.
14	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) You were told by a reporter
15	after th	e fact?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Who told you?
18	Α.	Marla Tellez.
19	Q.	Marla Tellez told you that what happened?
20	Α.	That he had canceled his interview.
21	Q.	Dr. Spellberg canceled his interview?
22	Α.	Correct, yes.
23	Q.	But you had nothing to do with it.
24		MR. RAYGOR: Asked and answered.
25		THE WITNESS: No, none whatsoever.

1	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Why would Marla Tellez tell
2	you that?
3	MR. RAYGOR: Calls for speculation.
4	THE WITNESS: I can't remember the context. We
5	were at a press conference and chatting after the fact.
6	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you have any idea who
7	convinced Dr. Spellberg to cancel the interview?
8	A. None.
9	Q. Did you ever review content about COVID before
10	it was aired by local news stations?
11	A. I don't think so ever, no. I'm almost certain,
12	no, I never did.
13	Q. Have you ever taken a look at the County's
14	Facebook page review section?
15	A. I have, yes.
16	Q. And do you have any opinions or thoughts about
17	what is in that review section?
18	A. I think it was I only recently got made
19	aware that there is a review section. I don't use
20	Facebook a lot, but if I remember correctly, there are
21	businesses posting their promoting their business and
22	other things. I don't remember specifics.
23	Q. Have you ever reported any of the reviews?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Have you ever considered closing the review

### 1 section? 2 Α. I'm not sure if that's possible or how to No. 3 do that. 4 Q. Who manages the Facebook account for L.A. County Department of Public Health? 5 6 Α. The Communications team. 7 Q. Your team? 8 Α. Correct, yes. 9 0. So are --10 Α. I apologize. 11 Are public comments closed on Facebook? Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 MS. HAMILL: Okay. 14 I'm going to mark as Exhibit --THE WITNESS: Can I clarify one thing? I 15 16 apologize. 17 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Yes. Yes. 18 You can't just automatically close public 19 comments as you're posting. If I'm understanding 20 correctly, you have to manually close public commentary 21 as you're posting. 22 For each post? Q. 23 Correct, yes. Α. 24 Q. On Facebook. That's my understanding, correct, yes. 25 Α.

1	Q.	Is it the same for Twitter?
2	A.	I believe so, but I think Twitter kind of
3	auto-popu	alates it. It may remember that this is the
4	setting,	as well. And I think similar for Instagram;
5	you have	to do it manually for each post too.
6	Q.	So Facebook and Instagram require a little
7	extra eff	ort.
8	Α.	Correct, yes.
9		MS. HAMILL: Okay.
10		I believe we're at 21; is that correct? Okay.
11		I'm going to have marked as Exhibit 21 a
12	Facebook	post from L.A. County Department of Public
13	Health da	ated August 23rd, 2022.
14		(Exhibit 21 marked for identification.)
15	Q.	(By Ms. Hamill) Have you seen this before?
16	A.	I'm sure I have, yes.
17	Q.	And it looks like there are 41 comments below
18	this post	; is that correct?
19	Α.	It says there are 41 comments, yes.
20	Q.	Why were the comments left open on this
21	particula	r post?
22	Α.	I'm sure it was a mistake by whoever posted it.
23	Or there	are some functions between Instagram and
24	Facebook	where you can cross-post, add content at the

1 turning off the comments or not crossing over to 2 Facebook if you were cross-posting it on Instagram, and 3 I think we discovered that later. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to have marked as 4 5 Exhibit 22 a post from Los Angeles County Department of 6 Public Health on Facebook dated August 30th, 2022. (Exhibit 22 marked for identification.) 7 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being 8 9 a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of 10 Public Health? 11 Α. Yes. 12 And are the comments open on this post? Q. 13 Α. They appear to be, yes. 14 And why are the comments open on this post? 0. I'm assuming because somebody forgot to turn 15 Α. 16 them off, or it was a similar situation with 17 cross-posting settings. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit 23 a 18 19 Facebook post from Los Angeles County Department of 20 Public Health dated September 1st, 2022. (Exhibit 23 marked for identification.) 21 22 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being 0. 23 a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of 24 Public Health? 25 Α. I do, yes.

1 And are the comments open on this post? Q. Α. They are. 3 And would it be for the same reasons that you Q. 4 mentioned before? 5 Α. I assume so, yes. So it was a mistake or a cross-posting error? 6 Q. Exactly, yes. 7 Α. MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit 24 a 8 9 Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public 10 Health. (Exhibit 24 marked for identification.) 11 12 (By Ms. Hamill) And this one is dated October 0. 10th, 2022. 13 14 Do you recognize this as being a Facebook post 15 from the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health? 16 I do. Α. 17 Q. And are the comments open on this post? 18 Α. They are. 19 And do you know why the comments are open on 0. 20 this particular post? 21 Α. I assume it's the same reasons. 22 MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit 25 a 23 Facebook post from L.A. County Department of Public 24 Health dated October 13th, 2022. (Exhibit 25 marked for identification.) 25

1 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being Q. 2 a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of 3 Public Health? 4 Α. I do. 5 Q. And are the comments open on this post? 6 Α. It appears so. And why are these comments open? 7 Q. I assume for the same reason. 8 Α. 9 MS. HAMILL: I'm going to mark as Exhibit 26 a 10 Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public 11 Health dated October 14th, 2022. 12 (Exhibit 26 marked for identification.) 13 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being 14 a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public Health? 15 I do. 16 Α. 17 Q. And are the comments open on this post? 18 Α. They are. For the same reasons as you mentioned before? 19 0. 20 I'm sure. Α. 21 MS. HAMILL: Only a few more here. 22 I'm having marked as Exhibit 27 a post -- a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public 23 24 Health dated October 19th, 2022. (Exhibit 27 marked for identification.) 25

1	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being
2	a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of
3	Public Health?
4	A. I do.
5	Q. And are the comments open on this post?
6	A. They are.
7	Q. And are they open for the same reasons that you
8	mentioned before?
9	A. I assume so.
10	MS. HAMILL: I'm marking as Exhibit 28 a
11	Facebook post from the Los Angeles County Department of
12	Public Health.
13	(Exhibit 28 marked for identification.)
14	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) And this one doesn't appear to
15	have a date, because it looks like it was probably
16	posted in the original language.
17	Do you happen to know what language this is?
18	A. It appears to be Korean.
19	Q. And do you recognize this as being a Facebook
20	post from the L.A. County Department of Public Health?
21	A. I do, yes.
22	Q. And it looks based on the dates of the
23	comments, it looks to be about 34 weeks ago; is that
24	correct?
25	A. From when the comments are posted, yes.

1 And do you know why the comments were left open Q. 2 on this post? 3 Α. I assume similar reasons. 4 MS. HAMILL: I'm having marked as Exhibit 29 a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of Public 5 6 Health dated October 28th, 2022. (Exhibit 29 marked for identification.) 7 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being 8 Ο. 9 a Facebook post from the L.A. County Department of 10 Public Health? 11 Α. I do, yes. 12 And the comments are open on this post as well; 0. 13 correct? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Q. And do you know why the comments were left 16 open? 17 Α. I assume the same reasons. I'm having marked as Exhibit No. 18 MS. HAMILL: 19 30 a screenshot from the L.A. County Department of 20 Public Health Facebook page, the review section. (Exhibit 30 marked for identification.) 21 22 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being 0. 23 the Facebook page of the L.A. County Department of 24 Public Health? 25 Α. I do, yes.

1	Q. And this is the top of the review section;
2	correct?
3	A. It appears so, yes.
4	Q. And the review depicted here is from Charles
5	Bird recommending the L.A. County Department of Public
6	Health talking about investing his last dollar with a
7	person named Mr. Donald Brian, "who proved to be the
8	most honest and trustworthy expert trader. He has been
9	helping me with my trading for a long time now and my
10	experience has been so amazing earning \$14,000 every two
11	weeks from my little start-up capital of \$600." Emogi,
12	emogi, emogi.
13	Have you seen this before?
14	A. I don't recall seeing this before. I may have
15	at one point.
16	Q. And so you personally have not gone through the
17	reviews to report them; is that correct?
18	A. To report them, no.
19	Q. But you've reviewed them?
20	A. Maybe scrolled through them quickly.
21	MS. HAMILL: Last exhibit here. I'm going to
22	have marked as Exhibit 31 reviews from the L.A. County
23	Department of Public Health Facebook page.
24	(Exhibit 31 marked for identification.)
25	Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recognize this as being

1	a screenshot from the review section of the Facebook
2	page of the L.A. County Department of Public Health?
3	A. It appears so, yes.
4	Q. And the first review here from Tiffany Irving
5	is talking about an herbal doctor who cured HSV and then
6	Lebong Lebo Lebogang. I'm sorry. I cannot
7	pronounce the second tweet name or the second review
8	name. This one talks about herpes cures and herbal cure
9	for herpes. And then the third one is from Salvador
10	Fraias talking about herpes herbal cures again.
11	Have you seen these reviews?
12	A. I may have in quickly scrolling through them.
13	Q. But you haven't reported these to Facebook.
14	A. No.
15	Q. Do you think that it's harmful to L.A. County
16	Department of Public Health to have these reviews
17	publicly posted on its Facebook page?
18	A. I don't I'm not sure. I don't think
19	there's not a lot of traffic to this page. I don't
20	think it's beneficial, but I also don't think it's a
21	crisis or an emergency as well.
22	Q. If people want to get herbal herpes cures, they
23	know where to look.
24	MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Calls for speculation.
25	Not a question.

1 (By Ms. Hamill) Do you know how many reviews Q. 2 are posted on the County Department of Public Health's 3 Facebook page? 4 Α. I do not. According to Exhibit 30, it looks like there 5 0. are 172 reviews. Does that seem correct to you? 6 I have no idea how many there are. 7 Α. MS. HAMILL: Let's take a quick 8 9 five-to-ten-minute break, and I'm going to wrap up. 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record. The 12 time is 2:48 p.m. Pacific Time. 13 (Recess taken from 2:48 p.m. to 3:06 p.m.) 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record. 15 The time is 3:06 p.m. Pacific Time. 16 (By Ms. Hamill) So I just have a few follow-up 0. 17 questions, and I'm going to jump around, so if you need 18 any clarification, feel free to ask. 19 So going back to your Instagram account and 20 your wife's Instagram account, do you know when those 21 accounts were made private? 22 Α. I don't remember, no. 23 And then going back to the issue of Q. 24 Dr. Spellberg at L.A. County USC, are you aware of 25 anyone else at L.A. County Department of Public Health

1	contacting Spellberg or contacting Coral?
2	A. I'm not, no.
3	Q. Were you aware of anyone else of the L.A.
4	County Department of Public Health being concerned about
5	Dr. Spellberg's comments?
6	A. I'm not.
7	Q. Do you handle internal department
8	communications?
9	A. Parts of it, yes.
10	Q. What parts?
11	A. Sometimes, there are e-mails sent out to all
12	staff that I may be involved in, fliers for internal
13	events or staff meetings.
14	Q. Were you aware of an internal e-mail that was
15	sent by Liza or Lisa Frias? Do you know who that is?
16	A. I know who Lisa Frias is.
17	Q. Lisa Frias.
18	A. Lisa Frias.
19	Q. Okay.
20	Were you aware of an internal e-mail that she
21	sent out in July of 2022 to the she was asking for
22	volunteers to work overtime in anticipation of
23	reinstatement of the mask mandate Friday, July 29th.
24	Were you involved in the composition of that e-mail?
25	A. I was not, no.

1	Q.	Did you receive that e-mail?
2	Α.	I did not.
3	Q.	And she's the director of environmental health?
4	Α.	Correct.
5	Q.	Is that a subdepartment of the L.A. County
6	Departme	nt of Public Health?
7	Α.	It is a program within our Health Protection
8	Bureau.	
9	Q.	Health Protection Bureau?
10	Α.	Correct.
11	Q.	What is the Health Protection Bureau?
12	Α.	It involves several programs; one being
13	Environm	ental Health; another being Emergency
14	Prepared	ness Response Division; and another one, I
15	believe,	Health Facilities Inspection Division.
16	Q.	And was that department involved in COVID
17	response	?
18	Α.	I would say the entire department was involved
19	in COVID	response in some capacities. I can't say if
20	every em	ployee was, but multiple programs were involved
21	in it in	some capacity.
22	Q.	And does Environmental Health have its own
23	communic	ations team, or do you handle communications for
24	them as	well?
25	Α.	At times, they had their own communications

1 support internally within Environmental Health, yes. 2 Would you oversee that team? Q. 3 No, not necessarily. Α. Do you recall who was part of that team? 4 0. 5 Α. Carl Kemp. Carl Kemp? 6 Q. 7 Α. Correct. Do you recall the length of time that Carl Kemp 8 0. 9 served as their communications person? 10 Α. I think he was reassigned around June 2020 to 11 Environmental Health, and I believe he left sometime 12 late last year. 13 Q. Is he in prison? 14 Α. Is he in prison? 15 Q. Yes. 16 I don't know if he's in prison. Α. 17 Q. Was he in prison? I believe he -- I believe he was, yes. 18 Α. 19 Can you think of any specific examples of 0. 20 threats that you described in your e-mails to Twitter? 21 Α. I can't remember if I was thinking of specific 22 threats at that time, but I do remember social media 23 threats saying that Dr. Ferrer should be shot. 24 0. That was on Twitter? 25 Α. I believe that was Facebook.

1	Q.	Facebook?
2	A.	Correct.
3	Q.	Was that reported to law enforcement?
4	A.	I believe so. I wasn't involved at the time,
5	though -	- in the reporting of that at the time, though.
6	Q.	Do you recall who was involved?
7	A.	I don't.
8	Q.	And I assume that posting was removed?
9	A.	I don't know.
10	Q.	Did you speak with or coordinate any
11	communic	ation strategy with any other governmental
12	agency?	
13	A.	We would discuss what other departments were
14	doing pr	imarily to make sure we weren't double-backing
15	or stepp	ing on each other's toes or doing the same
16	thing, s	o we weren't wasting resources or oversaturating
17	specific	messages but, I sorry.
18	Q.	Go ahead.
19	A.	But I wouldn't say it was incredibly organized,
20	and some	times I would ask advice from other departments
21	as well.	
22	Q.	What departments are you referring to?
23	A.	California Department of Public Health.
24	Q.	Who's their communications person?
25	A.	It's changed several times. Right now, I

1 believe it is a gentleman named Brian Mycek? "Meecek"? 2 I'm not sure how to pronounce the name. 3 0. Is your contact with the California Department 4 of Public Health the communications side, or who are your contacts at the California Department of Public 5 Health? 6 I'm not sure if he was on the communications 7 Α. side or if he was in charge of the COVID response, but 8 he was my point of contact. 9 10 0. Brian? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Any other agencies aside from the California Q. 13 Department of Public Health that you coordinated with? 14 Α. Other county departments as well. Throughout the state? 15 Q. 16 I'm sorry. Throughout Los Angeles County. Α. 17 Q. Oh. Not other counties throughout the state. 18 Α. 19 Which other departments? 0. 20 Primarily the county-wide communications. Α. 21 (Stenographer clarification.) 22 (By Ms. Hamill) And who is in charge of 0. 23 county-wide communications? 24 Α. Lennie LaGuire. 25 Have you had any contact with any intelligence Q.

1 agencies or law enforcement agencies at the federal 2 level? 3 MR. RAYGOR: Vague -- sorry. Vague and 4 ambiguous and not limited to the scope, and vague --5 vaque as to time. 6 THE WITNESS: What kind --(Stenographer clarification.) 7 THE WITNESS: What kind of agencies are you 8 9 referring to? 10 (By Ms. Hamill) Intelligence agencies or law 0. 11 enforcement agencies at the federal level; so FBI, for 12 example. 13 Α. No, never. 14 Any other federal agencies? 0. When the CDC director was here visiting, I did 15 Α. 16 some coordination with her communications team for 17 events, and there was -- I don't know what department it 18 was, but it was -- there was some -- something involved 19 with the COVID response. They were -- I want to say 20 maybe it was involving military. They were setting up a 21 vaccination site, I want to say, maybe in Pomona, and I 22 had, maybe, a call or two with the point of contact 23 there, but it was just logistical coordination. 24 And I'm sorry. I can't remember the name of 25 the department.

1	Q.	Did you ever reach out to Meta, which is the
2	parent c	ompany for Facebook and Instagram, to ask for
3	removal	of accounts or removal of any posts?
4	Α.	I have previously, yes.
5	Q.	You have. How did you reach out to them?
6	Α.	There is a point of contact for Meta that I
7	don't kn	ow if they're assigned to us, but they respond
8	to regio	nal government departments, and they're our
9	point of	contact.
10	Q.	Who is your point of contact there?
11	Α.	I believe it is Zack Gregory.
12	Q.	And do you communicate with Zack Gregory via
13	e-mail?	
14	Α.	I really don't communicate with him, but when I
15	did, it	was via e-mail, yes.
16	Q.	When did you communicate with him?
17	Α.	Specifically on the removal of posts?
18	Q.	Um-hum.
19	Α.	Years ago. I can't remember.
20	Q.	2020?
21	Α.	Maybe 2020, maybe 2021.
22	Q.	And when you would contact Mr. Gregory about
23	removing	posts and removing accounts, would he generally
24	do as yo	u asked?
25		MR. RAYGOR: Objection. Lacks foundation about

1 removing of accounts. 2 I was just asking them to review THE WITNESS: 3 if it violated their policies. I don't remember it 4 being necessarily "remove content" every single time. 5 Q. (By Ms. Hamill) Do you recall them ever removing content at your request? 6 I do, yes. 7 Α. 8 Do you recall what that content was? 0. 9 Α. Yes. 10 What was it? 0. 11 It was the personal address of a DPH employee. Α. 12 It was -- they were being --13 (Stenographer clarification.) 14 THE WITNESS: -- doxxed, d-o-x-x-e-d. 15 0. (By Ms. Hamill) Was there anything else that 16 you recall being removed at your request? That was the only thing I ever contacted 17 Α. No. 18 Meta about. 19 In your capacity as an employee or as a 0. 20 contractor with the County of Los Angeles, have you ever 21 had any communications with any labor unions? 22 Maybe once. Rarely. Not -- maybe once. Α. No. 23 Maybe once with who? Q. 24 Α. I can't remember the specific name, but we did 25 a media briefing or a press conference with a doctor who

1 was a member of a union. 2 0. A physician? 3 A physician, yes, correct. I believe he was an Α. 4 emergency room physician. Have you ever been in contact with anyone from 5 0. UTLA, which is United Teachers Los Angeles? 6 7 Α. Never. And do you wear a mask at all times? 8 Q. 9 Not at all times. Α. 10 When do you wear a mask? Q. 11 Depending on where I'm going. If I'm indoors; Α. 12 if I'm with people I don't necessarily know personally 13 as well, depending on certain situations. 14 MS. HAMILL: Okay. I have no further questions, and I am prepared 15 16 to wrap this up. I don't have any preference on a 17 stipulation. Do you? 18 MR. RAYGOR: So I don't have to drag you to the 19 Aptus office, can we get the --20 (Stenographer clarification.) 21 MR. RAYGOR: Do you mind stipulating that the 22 transcript will be sent to the witness for correction, 23 and he'll have 30 days from receipt in which to make any 24 changes or corrections that he --MS. HAMILL: That's fine with me. 25

```
1
              THE STENOGRAPHER: Counsel, before we go off
 2
     the record, would you like to order a copy of today's
 3
     transcript?
 4
              MR. RAYGOR: I would, and the video too.
 5
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Synced with the transcript?
 6
              MR. RAYGOR: Yes, please.
 7
              THE STENOGRAPHER: Thank you.
 8
              And, Counsel, one last thing. Per Code, the
 9
     30-day read and sign letter is to be sent to the
10
     deponent.
                Should the letter be sent directly to your
11
     client, or would you request the 30-day letter be sent
12
     to your client through you at your office?
13
              MR. RAYGOR: Can you send the transcript and
14
     the letter to me, and then I'll make sure he gets it --
15
    he, the witness.
16
              Is that okay with you?
17
              MS. HAMILL:
                           Yes.
18
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can we go off the record?
19
              MS. HAMILL: Yes.
20
              MR. RAYGOR: Yes.
21
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here concludes the video
22
     deposition of Brett Morrow, and we're off the record at
23
     3:20 p.m. Pacific Time.
24
              (Whereupon, the deposition of BRETT MORROW
25
     concluded at 3:20 p.m.)
```

1	::: CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER :::
2	
3	I, HEATHER J. BAUTISTA, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, holding a valid and current license issued by
4	the State of California, CSR No. 11600, duly authorized to administer oaths, do hereby certify:
5	That the witness in the foregoing deposition was administered an oath to testify to the whole truth
6	in the within-entitled cause.  That said deposition was taken down by me in
7	stenographic shorthand to the best of my ability at the time and place therein stated and thereafter transcribed into typewriting, by computer, under my direction and
9	supervision.  Should the signature of the witness not be
LO	affixed to the deposition, the witness shall not have availed himself/herself of the opportunity to sign or the signature has been waived.
L1	I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor related to, any party in the foregoing
L2	deposition and caption named, nor in any way interested in the outcome thereof.
L3	
L4	
L5	Data 1. T. 1. 10. 2022
L6	Dated: July 18, 2023
L7 L8	What Party
L9	John of -
20	HEATHER J. BAUTISTA, CSR, CRR, RPR, CLR California Certified Shorthand Reporter License #11600
21	Oregon Certified Shorthand Reporter License #21-0005 Washington Court Reporter License #21009491
22	Nevada Certified Court Reporter License #980 Texas Certified Shorthand Reporter License #10725
23	Certified Realtime Reporter 852251 Registered Professional Reporter
24	Certified LiveNote Reporter Realtime Systems Administrator
25	

1	DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY
2	Case Name: Alliance of LA County Parents vs. County of LA Dept. of Public Health
3	Date of Deposition: 07/07/2023
4	Job No.: 10123094
5	
6	I, BRETT MORROW, hereby certify
7	under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of
8	that the foregoing is true and correct.
9	Executed this day of
10	, 2023, at
11	
12	
13	
14	BRETT MORROW
15	
16	NOTARIZATION (If Required)
16 17	NOTARIZATION (If Required)  State of
17	
	State of
17 18 19	State of County of
17 18	State of  County of  Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on
17 18 19 20	State of  County of  Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on this day of, 20,
17 18 19 20 21	State of  County of  Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on this day of, 20, by, proved to me on the
17 18 19 20 21	State of  County of  Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on this day of, 20, by, proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person
17 18 19 20 21 22	State of  County of  Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on this day of, 20, by, proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.

1	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET
2	Case Name: Alliance of LA County Parents vs. County of LA Dept. of Public Health
3	Name of Witness: Brett Morrow Date of Deposition: 07/07/2023 Job No.: 10123094
4	Reason Codes: 1. To clarify the record.
5	<ol> <li>To conform to the facts.</li> <li>To correct transcription errors.</li> </ol>
6	Page Line Reason
7	From to
8	Page Line Reason
9	From to
10	Page Line Reason
11	From to
12	Page Line Reason
13	From to
14	Page Line Reason
15	From to
16	Page Line Reason
17	From to
18	Page Line Reason
19	From to
20	Page Line Reason
21	From to
22	Page Line Reason
23	From to
24	Page Line Reason
25	From to

1	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET
2	Page Line Reason
3	From to
4	Page Line Reason
5	From to
6	Page Line Reason
7	From to
8	Page Line Reason
9	From to
10	Page Line Reason
11	From to
12	Page Line Reason
13	From to
14	Page Line Reason
15	From to
16	Page Line Reason
17	From to
18	Page Line Reason
19	From to
20	Page Line Reason
21	From to
22	Subject to the above changes, I certify that the
23	transcript is true and correct  No changes have been made. I certify that the
24	transcript is true and correct.
25	BRETT MORROW

	EX 015 - MORROW, B		<b>136</b> 66:25 69:18
Exhibits	5:4 123:20,23 128:9	\$	<b>138</b> 68:5
EX 001 - MORROW, B	<b>EX 016 - MORROW, B</b> 5:6 126:20,22	<b>\$14,000</b> 156:10	<b>13th</b> 152:24
4:3 16:13,17 <b>EX 002 - MORROW, B</b>	<b>EX 017 - MORROW, B</b> 5:7 129:21,23	<b>\$600</b> 156:11	<b>14</b> 122:1,3,17 123:5 129:25
4:6 40:5,7	130:18	(	<b>141</b> 67:19
<b>EX 003 - MORROW, B</b> 4:9 48:10,14 49:13	<b>EX 018 - MORROW, B</b> 5:9 130:15,17,18,19	(sic) 10:5	<b>142</b> 66:25 67:2 <b>14th</b> 153:11
52:19 55:20	EX 019 - MORROW, B		<b>15</b> 123:20,23 128:9
<b>EX 004 - MORROW, B</b> 4:10 62:7,10	5:10 133:1,3	-	<b>16</b> 126:20,22
<b>EX 005 - MORROW, B</b> 4:12 66:19,22,24	<b>EX 020 - MORROW, B</b> 5:12 133:20,22	<b>000</b> 7:3	<b>16th</b> 73:23 74:9 127:10 128:1
69:17,18 71:17	<b>EX 021 - MORROW, B</b> 5:13 150:11,14	1	129:13,18
EX 006 - MORROW, B	EX 022 - MORROW, B	4 40:40 47 47:40	<b>17</b> 129:21,23 130:18
4:13 71:13,14,19,21 80:22 82:18	5:15 151:5,7	<b>1</b> 16:13,17 17:4,6 92:6 121:6,7	<b>172</b> 158:6
<b>EX 007 - MORROW, B</b> 4:15 72:24 73:1	<b>EX 023 - MORROW, B</b> 5:17 151:18,21	<b>1,000</b> 66:7,8,9,10	<b>18</b> 13:4,23 130:15,17, 19
EX 008 - MORROW, B	EX 024 - MORROW, B	<b>10</b> 74:9,11 141:17	<b>18th</b> 130:21
4:16 73:10,12	5:19 152:8,11	<b>100</b> 66:2,3,4,10	<b>19</b> 133:1,3
EX 009 - MORROW, B	<b>EX 025 - MORROW, B</b> 5:21 152:22,25	10:05 7:2,5	<b>19th</b> 153:24
4:18 73:23,24 136:15 140:1	5.21 152.22,25 EX 026 - MORROW, B	<b>10th</b> 121:22 123:6 152:13	<b>1:05</b> 55:23
EX 010 - MORROW, B	5:23 153:9,12	<b>11</b> 38:6 74:20,21	<b>1:36</b> 119:23
4:19 74:9,11 141:17	EX 027 - MORROW, B	124:11,12 126:14 142:9	<b>1:45</b> 118:2,4
EX 011 - MORROW, B	6:3 153:22,25	<b>11600</b> 8:13	<b>1:46</b> 125:12
4:21 74:20,21 142:9 <b>EX 012 - MORROW, B</b>	<b>EX 028 - MORROW, B</b> 6:5 154:10,13	<b>11:10</b> 55:15,16	1:50 92:20 1st 151:20
4:22 75:4,5,6 143:18	EX 029 - MORROW, B	<b>11:25</b> 55:16,18	
147:1,5	6:7 155:4,7	<b>11:43</b> 119:12 123:6	2
EX 013 - MORROW, B 4:23 6:20 92:4,7 118:6,7 121:7,8	<b>EX 030 - MORROW, B</b> 6:9 155:18,19,21 158:5	<b>12</b> 75:5,6 76:5 122:8 130:1 143:18 147:1,	<b>2</b> 40:5,7 41:12,24 120:20
122:22	<b>EX 031 - MORROW, B</b> 6:11 156:22,24	5	<b>20</b> 130:6 133:20,22
<b>EX 014 - MORROW, B</b> 5:3 6:21 122:1,3,17		<b>12:09</b> 50:10 <b>12:57</b> 118:1,2	<b>2010</b> 24:3,9,12 25:16
123:5 129:25		<b>13</b> 92:4,7 118:7 121:8 122:22	<b>2012</b> 24:10,11,12,13 25:1 93:10

Index: \$14,000-2012

Г			<del>-</del>
<b>2013</b> 25:7	<b>25</b> 17:7 152:22,25	10 108:14,22 110:5	
<b>2015</b> 25:8	<b>25th</b> 108:22	113:24 119:9	9
<b>2017</b> 23:1,2,3	<b>26</b> 153:9,12	<b>41</b> 150:17,19	<b>9</b> 73:23,24 74:1
<b>2019</b> 10:11,12,14	<b>26th</b> 13:19 109:13	<b>418</b> 48:11 49:4	136:15 140:1
19:16,24 20:8,24	119:12,22	<b>419</b> 55:22	<b>90</b> 144:1
21:7,9,12,14 22:3,17 23:1,2 30:20 44:12	<b>27</b> 153:22,25	<b>420</b> 48:12 52:19	<b>90254</b> 7:11
46:1 48:5	<b>27th</b> 62:16	<b>45</b> 117:7	<b>9:16</b> 120:22
<b>2020</b> 30:21,22 35:17	<b>28</b> 154:10,13	<b>4th</b> 81:5	9th 62:9 120:22
48:8 61:23 161:10	<b>28th</b> 155:6		
165:20,21	<b>29</b> 155:4,7	5	@
<b>2021</b> 165:21 <b>2022</b> 9:16,18 19:13,	<b>29th</b> 51:4 52:5 55:23 56:18 159:23	<b>5</b> 66:19,22,24 69:18 71:17,21 92:18 97:6	@alt_lacph 89:23
16 32:16 40:10 51:13 62:9,16,19,25	<b>2:48</b> 158:12,13	108:13 118:7	@lapublichealth
65:24 71:14 74:10,	<b>2:54</b> 109:13	<b>515</b> 7:10	128:3
20 75:5 92:20 95:10	<b>2:55</b> 108:15	<b>5:00</b> 117:18	@marlatellez 126:6
120:22 121:22 123:6 127:10 128:1 129:18		<b>5:01</b> 51:5	
130:11,21 131:15	3	<b>5:48</b> 81:5	A
132:4,13 150:13 151:6,20 152:13,24 153:11,24 155:6 159:21	<b>3</b> 41:12,24 48:10,14 49:13 52:19 55:20 109:12 119:21	5th 18:6	<b>a.m.</b> 7:2,5 50:10 55:15,16,18 118:1 119:12 120:22
<b>2023</b> 7:1,5 37:18 74:1	<b>30</b> 155:19,21 158:5		<b>ABC</b> 38:6
<b>2025</b> 8:16	167:23	<b>6</b> 71:13,14,19,21	ability 113:14
<b>20th</b> 92:20 108:19	<b>30-day</b> 168:9,11	80:22 82:18 92:6 102:23	<b>abuse</b> 119:24
118:9 130:11	<b>30th</b> 151:6	6th 72:25	abusive 120:18
<b>21</b> 150:10,11,14	<b>31</b> 156:22,24		123:16
<b>22</b> 40:10 151:5,7	<b>31st</b> 37:10,18	7	access 33:24 51:19 79:6 126:15,16
<b>22nd</b> 71:14,24 73:11	<b>34</b> 154:23	7 7.4 70.04 70.4 74.4	128:22
75:5 108:15	<b>3:06</b> 158:13,15	<b>7</b> 7:1 72:24 73:1 74:1 123:2,5	accomplish 87:25
<b>22STCP02772</b> 7:16	<b>3:08</b> 52:6	<b>7:56</b> 123:8	account 47:14,16
<b>23</b> 17:6 74:20 151:18,	<b>3:20</b> 168:23,25	7th 7:5	51:19,22,24,25 63:4
21	<b>3:34</b> 121:22		70:15 89:23,25 90:4, 20,23 91:9 92:1
<b>230</b> 29:12 97:23		8	99:23,24 101:17,19,
<b>23rd</b> 150:13	4		23 102:1 110:8,15
<b>24</b> 127:7 152:8,11		<b>8</b> 73:10,12 74:1	111:5 118:10,11,18 123:10,13 124:6,14,
	<b>4</b> 17:7 41:12,24 62:7,		
	•	1	1

Index: 2013-account

16,17 129:14,17,22 130:19,20 132:5 133:2,17 134:12,20 135:4,7,8,15,17,21, 25 149:4 158:19,20
account's 90:7 91:5
accounts 47:2,3,24 51:14 81:13 91:23 124:20 130:8,14,25 132:20 135:12,14 158:21 165:3,23 166:1
accurate 86:9 100:2 141:10
accurately 81:19
accusation 145:3
accusing 144:24
acknowledgments 115:3
act 13:10 29:12
acting 103:2 125:10 135:1
action 7:7 101:3 109:15,23 111:14 112:3,8,21 113:12, 20 114:17
actual 39:11 47:17
<b>ad</b> 54:3,5
<b>Adam</b> 23:25 93:20
<b>add</b> 130:6 134:23 150:24
adding 137:17 140:8
<b>addition</b> 104:19 106:3,10
<b>additional</b> 18:2 23:11 122:23 137:17 140:8
additionally 102:9

address 70:20 71:5 72:1 102:19 135:20, 22,23 136:2,8 166:11
addresses 68:1
adjacent 83:2
administrative 47:17
admissions 143:25
<b>adults</b> 109:22 114:15, 19
advance 51:6,10,12
advanced 30:4
<b>advice</b> 100:25 101:1 162:20
<b>advise</b> 76:13 77:23 82:15
advisor 95:22
<b>agencies</b> 53:21 163:12 164:1,8,10, 11,14
<b>agency</b> 32:22 48:7 54:17 162:12
<b>agree</b> 38:16 138:2 140:21
<b>agreed</b> 14:13 131:10 147:6
<b>agreeing</b> 146:24 147:3
<b>ahead</b> 70:2 78:1 87:12 162:18
aired 148:10
Alan 7:6
Aljaber 49:5
allegation 144:17
<b>Alliance</b> 7:12,24 13:3 16:14

allowing 91:1	apolo
alluded 114:8	32: 72:
alt 89:22 90:20	12. 137
alternatives 61:5	арр
amazing 156:10	app's
ambiguous 28:13	appe
35:11 43:12 90:16 100:17 111:21 113:7	appe
164:4	appe
<b>Amended</b> 13:5,23 16:14	<b>appe</b> 122
Amir 73:7	154
amount 58:24 99:13	appli
<b>Angeles</b> 7:13,15,24	appli
8:1,4 9:13,18 10:15 16:14 18:14 19:2,8	apply
20:2 22:2 29:22,23	appro
30:1,7 33:19 38:5	appro
39:2 40:9 42:25 53:18 62:8 86:7	96:
138:10 151:5,19	<b>appro</b> 24:
152:15 154:11 163:16 166:20 167:6	April
anger 49:22,25 58:10	Aptu
angrily 80:4	<b>ar-</b> 4
announcement	archi
129:22 130:16	argui
announcements	articl
131:14	41: 114
answering 86:21	articl
answers 12:20 72:1 106:20	artici as-ne
anticipation 137:1	asks
159:22	126
antimasker 108:6,9	aspe
antimaskers 99:22	asset
101:18 104:18 106:2 107:20,25 130:2	assig

apologize 15:8 23:15
32:15 42:6 45:23
72:7 93:21 115:23
137:16 149:10,16
<b>app</b> 115:3
<b>app's</b> 91:10
<b>appeal</b> 112:15
appealed 112:19
appearing 7:23
<b>appears</b> 50:12 121:10
122:23 142:16 153:6
154:18 156:3 157:3
applied 20:7,24
applies 118:18
<b>apply</b> 20:4,5 32:24
approval 52:1
<b>approved</b> 51:17 96:10
approximately 23:1 24:13 31:12 32:16
April 9:16
<b>Aptus</b> 7:7 8:8 167:19
<b>ar-</b> 40:13
archive 66:19
arguing 58:10
article 40:5,8,11,20
41:13 42:19 67:22
114:4,10
articles 39:10 41:17
as-needed 51:18
<b>asks</b> 67:21 70:12 126:7
aspect 134:9
assets 32:25
assigned 165:7

Index: account's-assigned

assist 32:24 64:25	nuthors 43:24 44:4,8	1010110010	
	43.24 44.4,6	124:21 126:16	bobhoge@gmail.com
assistance 108:17	nuto-populates 150:3	basketball 102:2	71:15
assists 32:5	nutomatically 149:18	Bautista 8:8,11	<b>body</b> 97:5
assume 17:14 52:22	avenue 7:11 132:8	Beach 7:11	<b>Boland</b> 92:23 93:6, 16,22 94:24 96:2,4,
96:10 97:4 152:5,21 153:8 154:9 155:3,	avoidance 79:23	beat 128:20,24	14,18 97:2,7,15 99:1
17 162:8	ware 33:25 53:13,23	bedtime 125:16	132:22
assumed 17:18	60:6,7,8 79:15 98:20 131:1 145:9 146:16,	began 24:5	<b>Boland's</b> 103:16,21
<b>assuming</b> 52:15 105:18 118:17	18 147:6 148:19 158:24 159:3,14,20	<b>begin</b> 8:9 9:4 10:9 11:24	boland@mail.house. gov 93:5
125:13 151:15		beginning 99:8	boland@mail.house.
assumption 11:5	В	begins 17:6 127:3	gov. 92:22
assumptions 128:20	400-00 400-40	behalf 7:23 120:5	<b>book</b> 26:4
attack 119:2	paby 129:22 130:16 pack 16:20 18:10,12	behavior 58:12	booking 26:17
attacks 58:11 106:17	40:9 43:20,23 44:3	Belated 41:19	boosted 67:6
attempt 28:23 89:16	55:17,20 69:17 80:8	believes 140:12	boss 27:7
91:9 113:5 141:5	99:20 100:14 103:17 104:17,21 105:3,6,	believing 114:6	bosses 27:7
attend 13:21,25 14:1, 20 29:15,17 60:7	13,17,22 106:1	belongs 110:17	bother 102:4
62:22	108:4,5,13 109:23	benchmarks 35:23	<b>bottom</b> 48:11 49:3 52:19,22 55:21
attended 29:18,20	116:2 117:7 118:3,6 129:25 132:5	beneficial 157:20	66:25 67:2 69:18
61:10,14,17	158:14,19,23	benefit 28:25	92:5,17,18 109:13
attention 17:4 67:19	packslashes 110:10	big 140:23	118:7 119:10 122:10
97:3 118:6	<b>pad</b> 108:9	<b>bio</b> 133:13	123:2 130:1 140:6
attorney 7:19 12:8,10	<b>Baker</b> 7:10		Bradic 31:24 32:8,10
86:23 87:1 122:13	Balsitis 44:9	Bird 156:5	<b>break</b> 12:6 48:18 52:10 55:11 56:4
attorney-client 86:19	Barakat 21:20	<b>bit</b> 15:6 26:7 38:10	76:17 89:18 117:6
01.12	Barbara 8:6 15:15,24	Blaine 7:25	158:9
attorneys 7:8,19	80:21 109:18 113:11	<b>block</b> 102:23	Brett 7:17 8:21 9:2
audience 52:11	125:25 136:16 140:2	blocked 135:14	16:15 55:23 81:1 92:4,19 109:2,3
August 24:6 13 25:8	141:17 142:9 143:18	<b>blog</b> 28:3 70:14	119:12,23 121:23
71:14,24 75:5 81:5	parriers 68:7	<b>blow</b> 122:12	122:4 123:9,22
	pased 105:19 114:2	board 21:23 22:4,6	126:20 129:22 130:19 133:2,21
150:13 151:6	154:22	45:15,19 46:1 61:10, 13,20 62:2,15,22	168:22,24
authorities 120:2	pasically 26:6 107:12	64:13,17,23 65:1	<b>Brian</b> 156:7 163:1,10
authority 14:13	pasis 51:18 114:6	79:4,12	

Index: assist-Brian

		•
briefing 78:4,15,20	calling 107:13	<b>CC'ING</b> 109:2
126:6 166:25  briefings 75:18 76:5 78:24	<b>calls</b> 17:17 36:20 39:17 42:16 55:1 63:7 69:1 77:8 78:6,	CDC 109:19 110:5 113:25 114:2,3,9 128:11,25 164:15
Briefly 93:13	17 83:21 86:2 98:10 106:12,15 107:6,21	center 63:10,17
<b>bring</b> 20:19 99:20 104:17 105:3,5,13,	110:22 129:19 132:9,17 139:19	certified 8:11
17 106:1 108:4,5	148:3 157:24	chain 48:11,24 92:4
<b>bringing</b> 17:22 40:9	campaign 24:3,4,12	108:25
<b>Britches</b> 130:5 132:6	93:19	<b>chair</b> 27:17 98:4
broadcaster 110:20	campaigns 54:22	chairman 97:25
brought 18:2 24:7,14	cancel 148:7	chance 109:4
bullet 110:5 111:14	canceled 147:20,21	change 12:20
113:23 114:14	cancellation 147:8	<b>changed</b> 39:19 44:13
<b>bullying</b> 57:8 58:8,12	cannibalized 52:11	162:25
79:17,22,23 80:3 81:7	capacities 160:19	<b>channels</b> 26:24 57:3,
Bureau 160:8,9,11	<b>capacity</b> 9:20 32:21 58:19 91:17 93:14	5 89:14 99:15 102:11,13
Burton 7:10	103:2 124:19	characterization
Bushra 49:5	125:10,11,15 135:2, 4,11 140:3 141:4 160:21 166:19	127:24
<b>business</b> 99:1 133:18		characterized 107:25
148:21	capital 156:11	charge 163:8,22
<b>businesses</b> 68:7 148:21	caps 96:13 97:2	Charles 156:4
140.21	134:23	chatted 129:3
С	Carl 30:15,16 161:5,	chatting 148:5
	6,8	check 75:23 121:17 135:12
<b>Cal</b> 29:21,23,25	Carter 39:3	
calculated 105:11	case 7:12,15 34:8	checking 68:21
California 7:11,14 8:12,15 23:23 24:1 40:6,22 41:22 42:9 162:23 163:3,5,12	48:4 57:19 84:4,5,7, 15,23,25 85:10 119:24 120:24 121:1,24	chief 9:12 18:13,17, 18 19:15 31:3,18 33:12 36:4 44:12,14 46:15 80:15 91:17
all 43:1 44:1 63:3,	<b>caused</b> 128:17	95:4,24 99:18 102:24 133:13 140:3
10,17 116:6 134:5	causing 13:14	141:4 145:7
142:17,18 164:22	caution 86:16	children 109:22
called 53:5	<b>CBS</b> 38:6	114:15,19
	i .	i

Christine 31:24 **church** 88:11,16,19 circumstance 91:17 **Cisneros** 49:4 51:5 cite 114:15 City 29:21 53:4 **Civil** 8:16 clarification 15:3,20 18:21 25:3 27:18 35:2 49:9 56:23 61:16 64:21 66:15 69:11 70:16 71:7 72:5 76:7 87:15 103:12 105:20 113:16 123:18 127:18,22 134:3 136:10,18 141:18,23 144:20 158:18 163:21 164:7 166:13 167:20 clarified 39:21 **clarify** 11:4 23:15 27:10 47:11 129:5 149:15 **clarifying** 88:4,5,10, 13 89:1 139:7,11 clear 11:2 19:13 39:6, 9 42:7 47:2 59:14 60:10 87:8 click 116:9 118:21 clicking 116:8 client 13:15 168:11, **close** 55:24 56:7,17, 20,24 60:25 62:22 149:18,20 **closed** 61:8 149:11 closing 56:2 60:2,19 61:5 148:25

Index: briefing-closing

closure 60:4 co-anchor 126:5 Code 8:15,18 168:8 college 29:15,17,20, 21,22 colleges 29:18 comment 12:20 61:6 81:20 83:17 113:11 124:13 137:9 143:1 commentary 149:20 commenting 50:23 51:7 56:25 **comments** 50:2.20 55:24 56:2,7,17,20 59:3,15 60:2,4,16, 20,25 61:8,25 62:18, 22 65:8 81:9 82:10 83:16 84:1 86:15 89:4,12 149:11,19 150:17,19,20 151:1, 12,14 152:1,17,19 153:5,7,17 154:5,23, 25 155:1,12,15 159:5 committee 25:17,19, 20 27:20 97:19 98:1, 2,5,13 communicate 33:23 79:14 165:12,14,16 communicating 26:18 communication 26:3 32:25 162:11 communications

ommunication 26:3 32:25 162:11 ommunications 9:12 18:13,17,18,19 19:5,6,15,18,23 20:25 22:20 23:10, 13 25:24 26:1 28:10, 18 29:2,12 31:4,5,6, 18 32:1,19 33:2,12 34:9 35:10 36:4
44:11,13 46:15 47:5,
10,20 48:2,6,25
50:23 51:14 54:15
56:7 58:19 63:23,24
80:15 86:17 87:9,12
91:18 95:15 96:8
97:15 99:18 100:21
102:24 133:14 135:6
138:13,17 140:4
141:4 149:6 159:8
160:23,25 161:9
162:24 163:4,7,20,
23 164:16 166:21

communists 107:14

communities 36:13
community 26:18
34:17 88:5,10,19,21
89:1
companies 98:14,18,
21

**compare** 71:16 **complained** 102:14 107:3

company 31:25 165:2

**completely** 78:25 128:4

complete 119:13

**completing** 109:6 120:23

**complex** 55:7 65:12

compliant 123:10

complicated 88:3

**comply** 142:2

composition 159:24

**Compound** 20:6 76:16

**concern** 79:5 90:22 140:25

concerned 41:13 57:2 67:5 82:10,15 89:13,25 91:1 94:22 102:9,10 116:15 137:14 140:3 141:3, 8 159:4

concerns 41:23 57:18 81:10 82:4,5 86:14 88:11,22 90:5, 24 91:6 137:8

concluded 168:25

**concludes** 100:7 168:21

**conditions** 13:25 91:24 112:11

conduct 17:11

**conference** 140:13 148:5 166:25

conferences 34:20

confirmation 120:24

conflicted 114:23

confuse 90:3

Congressman 60:1 93:11,21,23 95:5,19 97:8,10,18 99:5 103:15

congressmen 26:2 29:11

congressmen's 25:18

conjunction 59:15

connected 96:4

**considered** 61:5 85:25 89:4 148:25

consistently 126:2,7

constant 99:21 104:18 106:2 consulted 98:25

contact 44:4 91:7 94:6,15,24 96:4 101:5 104:8 120:13, 15 135:5 142:4 163:3,9,25 164:22 165:6,9,10,22 167:5

**contacted** 39:8 58:18 91:6,20 120:5 166:17

contacting 40:21,24 120:1 159:1

contacts 163:5

content 47:18,19 51:17,25 52:20 53:22 54:2 55:4,6 71:16,20 83:9 90:7, 10,12,13,17 137:24 148:9 150:24 166:4, 6,8

contents 139:5

context 34:6 35:9 36:25 43:18 53:19 94:16 134:13 137:17 140:8 148:4

continuation 70:11

continues 17:6

contract 58:25

contracted 32:22 48:7 53:21

contractor 9:21,22 10:9 18:25 19:16,19 20:11,14,19 21:2 31:21 166:20

contractors 31:14,20

contracts 32:24

**control** 80:5,6 89:7

**conversation** 43:19 118:22

Index: closure-conversation

convinced 148:7 convoluted 103:18 coordinate 162:10 coordinated 163:13 coordinating 46:4 coordination 164:16. 23 **copy** 16:22 54:3,8,10, 12,16,25 55:4 80:20 168:2 Coral 138:18,21 139:1,3,10,17 142:21 145:16.23 146:16,22 159:1 **correct** 9:19,23 10:2, 8,13 15:17,25 17:16, 18 18:15,22 19:19 20:12,23 21:4 22:8, 23 24:21,25 25:11, 23,25 26:21,22 30:23 32:17 34:2 42:4 46:16 47:8 50:25 51:19,20 54:4, 9,19 56:19 58:3,5 59:17 60:21 62:19, 23,24 63:6,21 72:11 77:1 84:10,22 85:2 89:7 90:14 92:2 95:5 98:9 100:22 102:20, 21,25 103:1,5 104:13 107:7 108:20 112:13 113:5 116:11 120:6 123:2,13

corrected 41:3

162:2 167:3

131:3,4 133:15,16

138:7,8,16 140:16

149:8,23,25 150:8,

10,18 154:24 155:13

142:25 147:22

156:2,17 158:6

160:4,10 161:7

**correction** 39:16,19 41:1,6 42:10 167:22

**corrections** 43:25 167:24

correctly 41:2 42:12 43:22 90:11 102:6 105:7 114:8,11,13 115:24 128:21 139:12 146:7,10 148:20 149:20

correspond 44:19

correspondence 42:23

Council 53:4

**counsel** 8:1 9:4 17:22,25 18:5 59:6, 16 86:17 87:6,10 168:1,8

count 144:25

**counties** 163:18

county 7:13,15,24 8:1,4 9:13,17 10:10, 15 16:14 18:14 19:1, 8,15,23 20:1,10,15 21:1 22:2 30:7,11 31:1,13,15,20 32:18 33:19 34:4,19 40:9 46:18,22 47:7 48:12 51:15 53:18,20 54:14 58:19 59:10, 16 60:5 62:8 64:9,11 70:23 71:2 73:5,15 74:4,14,24 75:9,18 76:4,23 77:20,21,24 80:19 86:8 92:23 99:19 103:3,8 105:1, 2 106:7,13 109:16, 18 113:18 120:5 124:24 126:1 127:12 128:2 129:15 134:20 135:24 136:7 137:14 138:10 139:23

140:13 142:5 144:18,24 145:2 149:5 150:12 151:5, 9,19,23 152:9,15,23 153:2,10,14,23 154:2,11,20 155:5,9, 19,23 156:5,22 157:2,15 158:2,24, 25 159:4 160:5 163:14,16 166:20

county's 51:9 58:25 66:19 76:15 86:10 90:16 92:6 104:16 105:25 124:17 135:7 148:13

**county-wide** 163:20, 23

**couple** 24:6 48:15 92:8

**court** 7:14 8:7 11:25 12:17 14:19 16:7,19, 20 33:7

coverage 38:12

covered 38:23

covering 37:12,20

COVID 32:6 34:8,24 35:10 37:10,12,18, 20 38:12,23 53:19 54:22,23 68:8 77:6 78:4,15 83:2 127:6,8 134:9 140:12 143:23,25 144:2,3, 14,17 148:9 160:16, 19 163:8 164:19

**COVID-19** 127:9

**COVID-POSITIVE** 143:24 144:3

**crease** 133:9

creators 53:22

**credential** 75:22,23

credentials 75:24

credibility 113:13 141:12,14

credible 86:6,9

**criminal** 104:5,7

**crisis** 26:9,12,13 34:3,5,7,9,23,25 35:7,10,12,18 82:24 157:21

criteria 13:4

**critical** 129:14,18 145:21

**criticism** 126:13 134:18

cross-post 150:24

**cross-posting** 151:2, 17 152:6

cross-talk 18:20

crossing 151:1

**cuff** 133:9

**Culbertson** 92:25 94:2,13 96:5 100:3, 13 101:3,11 102:4 104:2 108:23 109:3 118:9

**cumbersome** 115:14, 17.18

cure 157:8

**cured** 157:5

cures 157:8,10,22

**current** 9:10 18:12 33:11 114:5

**curse** 107:10

**cursing** 57:9 58:11 106:16

Index: convinced-cursing

	decide 14:19	154:2,11,20 155:5,9,	determining 34:15
D	decided 56:22 81:20	19,23 156:5,23	develop 26:3,5
<b>d-o-x-x-e-d</b> 166:14	decision 59:3,14,19,	157:2,16 158:2,25 159:4,7 160:6,16,18	developed 26:20
<b>D.C.</b> 24:5,14,18 25:15	22,24 60:20 62:18,	162:23 163:3,5,13	Developing 54:22
<b>D.R.E.</b> 133:12	21 81:8 104:17 105:1,3 106:1,7	164:17,25 departments 139:15	development 32:5,25 88:12
<b>Daily</b> 38:5 39:2,15 42:25	defendants 8:4	162:13,20,22	deviated 85:24
	<b>defer</b> 84:25	163:14,19 165:8	die 143:24
danger 111:20,22,24, 25 112:1,2	define 35:8 83:5	depend 85:6	difference 122:23
dangerous 112:4	<b>definition</b> 35:6 143:23	<b>depending</b> 65:9 83:23 167:11,13	differences 12:21
data 114:3,12	<b>degree</b> 29:25	Depends 55:6	differently 116:25
date 7:5 154:15	degrees 30:4	depicted 156:4	difficulties 64:16
dated 62:8 71:14,24	<b>delete</b> 126:17,18	depiction 133:6	difficulty 64:13
72:25 73:11,23 74:9, 20 75:5 81:5 92:20	145:11	deponent 168:10	digging 102:8
130:21 150:13	<b>deleted</b> 128:8 145:9	deposed 10:18	Digital 27:2
151:6,20 152:12,24	Demand 16:15	deposition 7:9,17,18	dioxide 67:22
153:11,24 155:6 dates 154:22	Democratic 27:19 deny 132:19	8:14,17 10:22 12:7, 17 13:7,12,17,21	direct 9:6 17:4 30:6,9 36:3 63:5,22 65:7,
Davis 8:5 37:7 39:5,7, 12 125:25 day 16:12,20 43:15 123:8 130:5	department 8:2,5 9:13 18:14 19:9,19 21:1 30:7 32:18 33:15 34:4 36:17	14:7,16,23 15:16,22, 23 16:15,16 80:21 136:15 140:1 141:17 142:9 143:18 168:22,24	15,18,23 66:20 67:4, 10,16,20,24 68:6,10, 12,21 69:4,8,14 70:4,24 71:16 72:25
days 54:1 167:23	44:15 45:16 46:19	Deputy 8:1	73:4,8,10,14,17,20, 23 74:3,9,13,16,20,
deal 27:8 dealing 34:10 87:23	47:1,15 48:13 53:9 54:14,21 58:20 59:2, 10 62:1 63:1,8,13,	describe 118:21 136:23	23 75:1,5,8,11,14 81:13 82:6 118:6 125:3
88:1 102:12	15,16 67:4 73:5,15	design 26:6	
death 143:23,25	74:4,14,24 75:9,18 76:5 79:9,13 80:15	designated 64:1	directed 107:17 direction 55:9 99:18
144:24	87:19 90:4 92:14,23	details 57:21 88:14	directly 82:13 122:6
<b>deaths</b> 58:1,2 144:3, 14,21	93:2,3 99:1,19 103:3 107:16 114:23	detect 86:12	168:10
deceive 114:7	118:18 124:24,25 129:15 134:12	determination 85:14 108:2	<b>director</b> 19:5,6,17,22 20:25 22:20 23:10,
December 74:9	135:24 136:7 137:10	determine 83:9,17	13 25:24 26:2 29:2
Decency 29:12	138:9 140:4 149:5	86:6 101:9	44:13 58:19 95:15
deceptive 123:12	150:12 151:5,9,19, 23 152:9,15,23 153:2,10,14,23	<b>determined</b> 86:9 123:10	128:12,25 138:13,17 160:3 164:15

Index: d-o-x-x-e-d-director

Diett Mollow
<b>disable</b> 59:3,14 62:18 81:9,20
<b>disabled</b> 60:17 62:1 86:15
disabling 65:8
<b>disagrees</b> 76:14 77:5 78:3,14
disclosing 87:12
<b>disclosure</b> 86:18 87:9
discovered 151:3
<b>discovery</b> 13:8 14:6, 10 66:20
discuss 13:15 45:6 46:9,18,22 59:7,9 82:18 84:5,7 134:17 162:13
<b>discussed</b> 43:17 59:6 60:5 99:4 100:20
discusses 68:1
discussing 51:4
discussion 87:2 91:2
disease 127:6,9
diseases 128:2
disseminate 34:12 88:16
dissipated 34:25
district 26:15 36:13
<b>Division</b> 160:14,15
<b>DM</b> 134:14
<b>DNC</b> 27:19
doctor 83:19 109:18 113:11 144:12 157:5 166:25
doctors 54:24 136:24 137:15 138:5

document 16:24 40:14 41:25 42:8 48:16,20,23 49:3 62:11,14 73:13 74:2, 12,22 75:7 80:23 81:4 92:5,6,9,10,12 103:25 119:4 122:9, 16 133:24 139:25
documents 14:22,25 16:16 17:5,8,12,15, 23 18:2 89:17 117:5 131:6
dollar 156:6
Donald 156:7
<b>dots</b> 116:9
double-backing 162:14
doxxed 166:14
<b>dozens</b> 99:24 118:10, 16,25 119:1
<b>DPH</b> 166:11
drafting 143:12
drag 167:18
<b>Dre</b> 133:12
<b>drop</b> 15:6
due 127:6 144:3
duly 8:22
duties 8:18 26:1 103:7,16,21,23
dynamics 20:23
<b>dz</b> 144:2
E
e-mail 44:23,24 48:10,23 49:2,13

50:7,11,15,22 51:2,

3,6 52:4 55:22 56:3

County
63:3,17 70:18,19 71:8,14,16,23 72:12 14,17,20 80:25 81:5 17 84:21 91:8,20 92:4,12,19 96:16 97:3,5,16 99:4,17 101:1,4,16 102:4,15 18,19 103:4 104:1,5 16,25 105:13,25 106:6 108:1,15,19, 25 109:10 110:1 111:11 112:9 115:3 10 118:8 119:10,21 120:21,24 121:18,2 122:19 129:24 135:20,22,23 136:2 8 146:5 159:14,20, 24 160:1 165:13,15
e-mails 15:1,12 63:1 82:7,8 96:22 122:2, 24 123:15 136:6 159:11 161:20
e-n-h-a-l 22:15
earlier 83:15 142:12
earning 156:10
easier 16:11 51:7
easy 10:20 12:1
eat 117:8
economics 30:3
editor 42:24
edits 143:3
<b>effective</b> 34:16 109:21 114:15,19
effort 150:7
<b>elected</b> 24:25 28:10 53:3
Elex 123:21 124:6,8 125:22,24 126:21

•	•
63:3,17 70:18,19	Elex's 124:13
71:8,14,16,23 72:12, 14,17,20 80:25 81:5,	<b>Elizabeth</b> 22:12 81:2,
17 84:21 91:8,20 92:4,12,19 96:16 97:3,5,16 99:4,17	<b>Ellison</b> 23:21,22 26:17 27:15,16
101:1,4,16 102:4,15,	<b>Ellison's</b> 25:10,12
18,19 103:4 104:1,5, 16,25 105:13,25	eloquently 128:22
106:6 108:1,15,19, 25 109:10 110:1	<b>embedded</b> 91:14 116:5
111:11 112:9 115:3, 10 118:8 119:10,21 120:21,24 121:18,23 122:19 129:24 135:20,22,23 136:2, 8 146:5 159:14,20,	emergency 35:15 37:10,18 83:3 140:12 157:21 160:13 167:4 emogi 156:11,12
24 160:1 165:13,15 -mails 15:1,12 63:14	<b>employed</b> 22:17 23:3, 6 47:7
82:7,8 96:22 122:2, 24 123:15 136:6 159:11 161:20 -n-h-a-l 22:15	employee 7:8 19:14 21:2 24:8 64:9,10 103:3,7 160:20 166:11,19
arlier 83:15 142:12	employees 31:8,13,
arning 156:10	15 47:20 54:13 103:15
asier 16:11 51:7	employer 9:24 29:3
asy 10:20 12:1	employment 20:21
at 117:8	encourage 140:11
conomics 30:3	<b>end</b> 15:6 16:20 30:21,
ditor 42:24	22 38:13 43:15
dits 143:3	121:17
ffective 34:16 109:21 114:15,19	ended 37:10,14,18
ffort 150:7	enforcement 58:16, 18 104:8 120:3,5,13, 16 162:3 164:1,11
lected 24:25 28:10 53:3	engage 14:6 124:25
lex 123:21 124:6,8	123.0   <b>engaged</b> 89:1
125:22,24 126:21 128:6,7,13,20 129:1, 11	engaging 88:4,9 124:19
	•

Index: disable-engaging

<b>enjoy</b> 29:9	<b>exact</b> 32:14	73:25	<b>fair</b> 126:14
enjoyment 102:15	<b>EXAMINATION</b> 9:6	exists 11:21	faith-based 88:21
103:6,11,14,22 enlarge 121:19	examined 8:22	<b>expedite</b> 109:8,25 112:22,24,25 115:11	fake 57:22 109:18
ensure 44:14	<b>examples</b> 49:24 53:23 88:25 161:19	119:15 121:1	fall 32:13,16
		experience 34:9	· ·
entail 27:5 38:12	<b>exchange</b> 122:20 124:2,5 128:6,16,17,	64:16 156:10	false 83:6 114:2
entailed 101:15	18 129:24 133:21	<b>expert</b> 84:23 144:12	falsehood 57:16
entire 30:10 40:18	134:1,5 139:3,5	156:8	falsehoods 57:8,24
48:4 160:18	141:20 143:20	expertise 35:4	familiar 89:22 98:23
entitled 11:7,12 13:20	145:19	experts 83:13 84:12,	110:12,14
14:1 40:8,14	exchanges 145:13	14,16 85:1,16,17,22	families 130:13
environmental 160:3, 13,22 161:1,11	<b>exclude</b> 13:17 14:8	114:20 115:1 138:2	fascists 107:14
	excluded 13:13	explain 27:16 34:6	favor 101:13
epidemiologist 127:13	execute 55:9	52:8 113:10,17 117:14 139:24	<b>FBI</b> 164:11
epidemiologists	exhibit 16:13,17 40:5,	expressed 79:5	February 73:11,23
84:13	7 48:10,14 49:13 52:19 55:20,21 62:7,	<b>extent</b> 86:16,20	federal 164:1,11,14
equals 140:24	10 66:19,22,24 67:1,	extra 150:7	feedback 38:22 41:5
Erica 49:4 64:8,9	20 69:17 71:13,14,	EALIA 150./	<b>feeds</b> 52:13
Ericson 52:25 53:10,	17,19,21 72:24 73:1,	F	feel 40:16 60:13
12	10,12,23,24 74:9,11, 20,21 75:4,6 80:22		82:12 96:17 97:9
error 152:6	82:18 92:4,7 102:24	face 67:23	99:3 102:8 126:11,
errors 115:19,21,25	108:13,23 109:12	Facebook 47:3 77:16	13 128:14 141:9,11
116:14	113:24 118:6	148:14,20 149:4,11,	158:18
escalate 119:25	119:10,21 121:7 122:1,3,17,22 123:5,	24 150:6,12,24	felt 69:15 96:20
established 126:9	20,23 126:20,22	151:2,6,9,19,23 152:9,14,23 153:2,	118:24 137:18 138:
estimate 11:7,14,18	128:9 129:21,23,25	10,14,23 154:2,11,	Ferrer 8:6 15:24 21:18 32:3 36:18
66:1	130:15,17,18 133:1,	19 155:5,9,20,23	45:1 54:24 55:5
estimates 11:13	3,20,22 136:13,15 140:1 141:17 142:9	156:23 157:1,13,17 158:3 161:25 162:1	59:6,16 60:16,24
evening 43:1	143:18 147:1,5	165:2	61:17 64:25 67:6
	149:14 150:11,14	Facilities 160:15	77:6 78:3,15 80:21 82:19 83:19 84:6,8
event 46:12	151:5,7,18,21 152:8, 11,22,25 153:9,12,		105:12 109:18
events 36:12,14 46:4 159:13 164:17	22,25 154:10,13	fact 97:9 126:15 147:13,15 148:5	113:11 125:25 126:
	155:4,7,18,21	factual 68:16	136:16 140:2 141:1
eventually 24:15 39:10	156:21,22,24 158:5		142:10 143:18 161:23
	i	factually 83:7	1 101.20

Ferrer's 15:4,15 76:14 85:24 141:5 field 28:19	followers 52:17 130:13 137:1 food 43:2,7,11 102:2	freezing 116:13 frequently 138:23	59:12 66:23 80:10 92:8 126:23 134:13 <b>Glendale</b> 23:25
figured 97:1	Ford 81:2,15	freshman 25:4	goal 33:21
file 109:4 119:16,23	forgot 151:15	<b>Frias</b> 159:15,16,17,18	goals 33:12
120:23 121:2	form 104:19 106:3,11	Friday 7:1 51:4 52:5	
filed 7:14	109:6 119:13 120:24	54:17,18 108:15 159:23	<b>good</b> 7:22 8:10 9:8,9 11:9,10 13:12 28:16
fill 120:18	formally 75:23	Friday's 54:20	47:13 89:18 126:9
financially 7:7	<b>forum</b> 91:1	friend 22:4,6,11 93:8	gov@twitter.com
find 122:4 125:21	forward 50:21 55:25	97:7	109:2 119:13,15 120:21
findings 144:2	56:24 109:6 110:10	friends 130:13 131:5	gov@twitter.com.
fine 13:25 40:19	119:14	frustrated 49:21	109:7
89:19 104:24 117:21	forwarded 106:24	fuck 107:12	government 92:14
167:25	found 42:8	full 9:1 117:15	93:2,3 95:3 101:6,7
finish 11:24 69:25	foundation 35:3 36:21 37:13 41:20	full-blown 35:18	109:1 119:11,22 121:23 165:8
finished 14:15,17 123:25	61:7 64:19 67:11,25	Fullerton 29:20,21	governmental 162:11
finishes 16:6	68:16 72:21 81:22 83:11 84:17 85:4	<b>function</b> 57:10 91:14, 16 104:11 112:13	<b>grab</b> 70:19
five-to-ten-minute	86:2 96:19 99:6	functionality 89:9	graduated 29:22
158:9	104:25 110:2,13 112:17 127:17	functions 91:10	graphic 26:6
flagged 115:25	128:15 131:8 132:1	150:23	Gregory 165:11,12,
145:24 146:22	142:14 143:6 147:11	<b>Fuzzy</b> 130:5 132:7	22
flagging 116:4	165:25		group 40:6,22 41:22
fliers 159:12	founding 14:14	G	42:9 88:11,16
flipping 39:4,5	Fox 38:6 81:2 82:19		Guerami 73:7
floating 144:4	124:11,12 126:14	<b>gave</b> 94:14	guess 11:6,8,13,19 35:9 47:12 124:21
flood 52:7	<b>Fraias</b> 157:10	general 28:9 52:15,16 58:12 76:2 125:16	136:4 144:15
flooded 118:16	frame 27:9,25 137:19		guidance 39:16
flooding 99:24	framing 126:14 137:12,15	generally 29:5 33:13 44:19 49:21 50:2	guidelines 120:3
118:10,11	·	57:2 81:17 99:13	guys 117:9
Fogleman 21:20	Fraser 32:1,19 47:9 48:2,6,24 50:22	165:23	
follow 108:16 109:9	51:13 53:12 54:15	gentleman 163:1	Н
111:9 130:5 131:3 134:22	56:7,17 58:25 64:10	gestures 12:4	
follow-up 61:1	free 40:16 158:18	give 10:23 16:20	<b>Hahn</b> 22:10
128:10 158:16	freelance 70:13	48:15 52:20 55:9	half 25:9

Index: Ferrer's-half

hall 136:25 137:1,2,8 139:2
halls 138:6
halls 138:6  Hamill 7:22 9:5,7     11:9,11,12 13:6     14:4,15,21,22 15:11,     23 16:11,24 17:19,     21 18:4,5,18,25     19:8,12 20:8,20 25:5     27:23 28:17 30:18,     25 31:8 33:4,9,11     35:9,19 36:23,25     37:9,17,23 38:21     39:22 40:4,8,16     41:21 42:3,14,20     43:18 44:8,11,19     45:1,14,22 48:9,15,     19,20 49:11,12 55:3,     10,13,19 57:1 61:10,     19 62:7,11 64:1,25     66:7,18,23 67:15     68:4,20 69:3,13     70:1,3,17 71:10,12,     23 72:9,24 73:2,10,     13,22 74:2,8,12,19,     22 75:4,7 76:10,19     77:11 78:2,9,12,21     79:23 81:24 83:14,     25 84:19 85:8,18,23     86:5,22,25 87:7,18     89:16,21,22 90:18     92:3,8 94:12 95:9,     13,23 96:23 98:12     99:10 100:9,11,21     103:13,20 104:13     105:2,22 106:10     107:24 110:4,12,14,     25 111:4,25 112:20     113:10,17 116:2     117:4,10,14,23     118:5 119:6,20     120:12 122:1,6,8     123:20,24 124:2     126:19,23 127:25
128:25 129:21,24

130:15,18 131:11,22 132:6,11,19 133:1,4, 20,23 134:6 136:6, 12,17,19 139:21,25 141:19 142:1,8,11, 17 143:9 144:16,23 147:14 148:1,6 149:13,17 150:9,15 151:4,8,18,22 152:8, 12,22 153:1,9,13,21 154:1,10,14 155:4,8, 18,22 156:21,25 158:1,8,16 163:22 164:10 166:5,15 167:14,25 168:17,19 hand 8:19 80:20 handful 137:5,6,7 handle 101:19 159:7 160:23 handled 8:15 116:25 **handles** 63:7,10 **happen** 154:17 happened 26:16 27:16 43:4,5 134:14 141:25 147:19 happening 80:16 94:23 99:15 118:22 **happy** 13:15 harassing 57:8 harassment 58:8,12 79:17,22,24 80:4 81:8 92:24 99:14,21 104:18,20 106:2,4, 11 107:3,19,25 hard 16:7,9 128:2 **harm** 13:15 **harmful** 157:15 hashtag 118:22,23,25

118:10,16,20 119:1, hearing 13:19 33:6,8 7 **he'll** 167:23 head 12:6 94:2 128:1 health 8:2,5 9:13 18:14 19:9,20,23 21:1 30:7 32:18 33:15,18 34:4 36:14, 17 44:15 45:3,4,7,16 46:19,20,24 47:1,15 48:13 53:9 54:14,21 58:20 59:2,10 63:2, 8,13 67:5 70:11,15 73:5,15 74:4,14,24 75:9,18 76:5 79:6,7, 10,21 80:1,16,19 81:6,7,12 84:14 85:17,22 87:19 99:1, 19,23 103:3 114:20, 24 115:1 118:18 124:20,24,25 126:1 129:15 133:14 134:13 135:24 136:7 137:10 138:6.12 139:1 142:12 143:10 144:12 149:5 150:13 151:6,10,20,24 152:10,15,24 153:3, 11,15,24 154:3,12, 20 155:6,10,20,24 156:6,23 157:2,16 158:25 159:4 160:3, 6,7,9,11,13,15,22 161:1,11 162:23 163:4,6,13 Health's 62:1 90:4 158:2 Health/staff 92:24 hear 64:12 86:22 heard 44:3 59:21,23

**Heather** 8:8.11 held 9:14 23:10,11 helped 25:1 **helping** 156:9 Hemmati 44:9 herbal 157:5,8,10,22 Hermosa 7:11 Hernandez 7:6 herpes 157:8,9,10,22 **Hey** 46:11 hire 32:8 hired 20:10 21:1 24:15 **hiring** 32:10 Hoge 11:10,11 13:3,8 **Hoge's** 13:7 hold 16:19 22:24 52:6 Hollywood 53:4 **Holtom** 127:12,19 142:5 home 26:15 125:13 **Hondo** 29:21 honest 143:8 156:8 hope 101:3,7 117:16 126:4 hoping 101:5 112:8, 10,22 115:12 116:18 117:5 Horrifying 27:23 hospital 77:21,24 127:6,7 128:2 hospitalization 79:11 107:4,5 109:19 113:19 109:23

Index: hall-hospitalization

hashtags 99:24

hospitalizations 41:8	156:24	77:7 78:6,16 83:20	initial 108:19 118:8
42:13,15 58:1,2	identified 147:1	86:1 144:9	insert 118:20
hosted 138:5	identifies 102:24	incorrect 83:7	Inspection 160:15
Houman 44:9	identify 7:19 14:12,13	incorrectly 128:21	Instagram 47:4 77:18
hours 43:7,10,16	133:13	increase 33:17 80:18	129:22 130:9,19
52:13	identity 123:13	132:23	131:3,5,6,25 132:20
house 11:20 23:8,12,	ignore 69:5,7	increasing 36:10	150:4,6,23 151:2 158:19,20 165:2
14,16,17 97:20	image 140:22	105:8	instance 39:1,15
<b>HSV</b> 157:5	imagine 96:21	incredibly 162:19	77:13 85:10
Https://twitter.com/	immediately 24:22	independent 86:25	instances 53:21
johnnydontlike. 110:7	_	individual 20:4,7,8	125:2
huh-uh 12:5	imminent 111:20,22, 24,25	39:5,7	instruct 86:20 87:10
	imminently 112:4	indoor 99:20 105:6,	instructing 72:16
hungry 117:6	impersonation	13,17	instructions 109:9
hyperlink 101:18,19	120:23 121:2	indoors 167:11	instructs 12:11
hyperlinks 100:9	important 34:23 43:9,	infectious 128:1	instrumental 53:6
hypothetical 68:15 69:1 77:8 78:6,17	13 98:8 99:4 131:13	inflammatory 69:15	
83:21 85:7 86:2	141:10,12	inflated 84:4 85:11	Insufficient 68:16
144:10	improper 68:15,25	inflating 85:10	intake 71:8
	77:7 78:1,5,16 83:21 86:1	influencer 53:1,2,10,	intelligence 98:1 163:25 164:10
1		12,14,19	
	improve 33:18 80:1, 18	influencers 53:25	intentionally 114:7
idea 55:8 59:5,12 60:24 65:21,23	in-person 75:20	info 109:25 114:2	interact 138:23
95:23 96:12,15,25	·	115:11	interchanged 39:4
98:15 121:16	inadvertently 83:8	inform 114:20	interested 7:7
132:10,18 139:21	inappropriate 89:15	information 13:9	interface 135:10
148:6 158:7	inbox 70:18 72:8	14:19 27:9,10 33:23,	interfere 94:9 102:15
identical 71:18,22	125:4 136:1	24 34:12,13 41:7,24 65:11,13 83:6 86:19	intern 24:5,14
identification 16:17 40:7 48:14 62:10	incidental 144:2	88:4,6,10,13,17 89:2	internal 48:8 136:24
66:21,22 71:19 73:1,	incidents 34:10 84:1	94:6,15 102:8 109:5,	159:7,12,14,20
12,24 74:11,21 75:6	include 26:23 47:9	17 113:5 114:21 119:14,16 120:2	internally 161:1
92:7 122:3 123:23	79:22 87:23 88:4 96:17	123:17 125:8	Internet 40:2
126:22 129:23 130:17 133:3,22	included 41:24	131:17,24 132:7,12,	interview 21:14,16
150:14 151:7,21	101:18	16 141:11	129:3 146:25 147:4,
152:11,25 153:12,25	incomplete 68:25	informed 39:8	7,9,20,21 148:7
154:13 155:7,21	modnipicte 00.20		

			<u>•</u>
interviews 21:17,24	items 28:4 109:14		103:2,8 109:16,18
26:4,5,17	111:13,15	K	113:18 120:6 126:1
intimidate 80:13	Itzcalli 138:19	Keith 23:21 27:15,16	127:5,11 128:2,3 129:15 133:14
intimidating 99:14,25 107:14 130:3	J	<b>Kemp</b> 30:15,16,18	134:20 135:24 136:7 137:9,14 140:12,13
intimidation 80:5		161:5,6,8	142:5 149:4 150:12
introduce 128:12	Janice 22:10	<b>Kent</b> 8:3 18:1	151:9,23 152:9,23
introduced 129:3	January 25:7	<b>Kerpen</b> 127:4 128:16	153:2,10,14,23 154:2,20 155:5,9,19,
	Jeffrey 44:9	129:7	23 156:5,22 157:2,
investigate 98:13	<b>job</b> 19:25 20:1,25	KFI 38:7	15 158:24,25 159:3
investigation 98:17	21:14 22:19 23:6	khakis 133:9	160:5
investigations 98:20	36:3,6 79:16,20 101:12,14 103:7,16,	kick 14:2 15:10	<b>L.a.'s</b> 134:9
investing 156:6	21,23	kill 28:11,14,20 44:14	labeled 48:11 66:25
invite 78:2,14	<b>John</b> 52:25 55:25	killed 29:1	labor 166:21
invited 13:11 75:17,	109:21 110:3,18,19,	kind 15:6 16:6 28:3	LAC+USC 136:24
19 76:4 78:25 79:2	21,25 111:9 114:1	58:8 95:1 103:18	145:7
125:25	<b>Johnny</b> 110:11	105:10 107:14 145:3	<b>LAC+USC's</b> 144:13
inviting 78:23	Johnnydontlike	150:2 164:6,8	lack 79:5
involve 26:11 99:5	110:15	Klausner 44:9 126:20 127:4 128:16 129:7	Lacks 35:3 36:21
involved 25:17 26:16	<b>judge</b> 13:19		37:13 41:19 61:7
29:10 32:10 47:23	Julie 7:22 13:2 48:17	Klausner's 127:25	64:19 67:11,25
59:18 98:17 99:7 102:5 143:12	49:8	knew 84:9 96:3 98:2,	68:16 72:21 81:22 83:11 84:17 85:4
159:12,24 160:16,	<b>July</b> 7:1,5 18:6 40:10	4 107:2 128:19	86:2 96:19 99:6
18,20 162:4,6	51:4,13 52:5 55:23	<b>knowledge</b> 60:12,14 83:12 95:18 98:12	104:25 110:2,13
164:18	56:18 62:19 65:24 92:20 95:10 108:15	103:10,13,20	112:17 127:17
involves 125:14	109:13 118:9	KNX 38:7	128:15 131:8 132:1 142:14 143:6 147:11
160:12	119:12,22 127:10		165:25
involving 164:20	128:1 129:12,18	<b>Korean</b> 154:18	lacounty.gov 102:18
ironically 145:21	130:11 131:16,23 132:3,13 159:21,23	KPCC 38:7	Laguire 163:24
Irving 157:4			-
issue 34:10 42:15,19	<b>jump</b> 158:17	L	lane 128:23
97:16 123:11 137:24	jumping 16:6	<b>L.A.</b> 10:10 19:23	language 80:5,6
143:10 158:23	June 13:19 30:21,22	20:14,25 31:1 34:19	99:14,25 107:15 130:3 154:16,17
issued 39:16 109:7	130:21 131:14 161:10	39:15 58:19 70:11	large 79:19
issues 36:17 43:21,		73:5,15 74:4,14,24	
22 100:12,18,20	junior 29:20 98:19	75:9,17 77:21,24 80:19 92:23 99:19	late 43:6 50:13 161:12
102:14 150:25			101112

Index: interviews-late

<b>Laugh</b> 49:18	licensed 8:12	8:1,4 9:13,17 10:15	99:25 106:17 128:20		
<b>Lauren</b> 94:13 96:5,24	light 44:16	16:14 18:14 19:2,8	130:3 145:3		
108:16,18,23 109:2	likelihood 132:24	20:2 22:2 29:22,23 30:1,6 33:19 38:5	man 72:8		
118:8	limit 91:4	39:2 40:9 42:25	manage 141:5		
law 10:22 58:16,18	limited 69:12 164:4	53:18 62:8 86:7	management 26:9,		
104:7,8 120:3,5,13, 15 162:3 164:1,10		138:10 151:5,19 152:15 154:11	12,13 27:3 34:3,7		
laws 104:5	limiting 86:14	163:16 166:20 167:6	47:11 82:24		
	lines 94:22 138:20		manages 149:4		
lawyer 87:3	link 68:1 100:7 109:5,	lot 26:15 27:20 36:13 53:5,25 57:2 94:25	mandate 40:9 104:17		
lculbertson@twitter.	20 114:1,3 146:12	95:2 96:22 106:17	105:3 106:1 159:23		
<b>com</b> 92:21	links 100:10 109:24	109:15 117:16	mandates 126:3		
lead 69:4 113:15	115:10	135:10 148:20	manner 84:8		
lead-up 24:4	<b>Lisa</b> 159:15,16,17,18	157:19			
leader 141:9	list 38:3	loud 49:18 69:19	manually 149:20 150:5		
leadership 34:12	listed 44:5 111:13	lunch 89:18 117:5,7,	March 37:10,18 72:25		
84:13 85:17	listen 87:5 106:25	8,15,19,21 118:2	114:4,12		
leanings 110:21	110:23,25	<b>Lundy</b> 7:10	mark 23:23 71:12		
learn 75:25	listened 107:1	lying 57:19 109:19	72:24 73:10 75:4		
<b>Lebo</b> 157:6	listing 19:25 20:1,25	113:18	122:1 123:20 129:21		
	live 75:19		133:1 143:19 149:14 151:18 152:8,22		
Lebogang 157:6		M	153:9		
Lebong 157:6	<b>Liza</b> 159:15	M II N <b>T</b> II 07 0	marked 16:13,17		
led 42:8 99:21 104:17	local 26:24 37:11,19	M-U-N-T-U 37:8	40:4,7 48:10,14 49:3		
106:1 128:6,16	38:1,3,11,22 53:3	mass	10.1,1 10.10,11 10.0		
	400.0 440.05 447.4	<b>M.D.</b> 8:5	52:18 55:21 62:7,10		
left 122:10 150:20	126:3 146:25 147:4,	M.D. 8:5 made 39:8,9 43:25	52:18 55:21 62:7,10 66:18,21,22 67:2		
left 122:10 150:20 155:1,15 161:11	7 148:10	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19		
	7 148:10 located 7:10	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8,		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25	7 148:10	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20	7 148:10  located 7:10  log 18:6,7  logistical 46:14	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8,		
155:1,15 161:11  legal 100:25  legislation 25:20  length 11:14,18 161:8	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9,	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20	7 148:10  located 7:10  log 18:6,7  logistical 46:14	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23		
155:1,15 161:11  legal 100:25  legislation 25:20  length 11:14,18 161:8	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7 logistical 46:14 164:23	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21 main 38:8	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3,		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20 length 11:14,18 161:8 Lennie 163:24	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7 logistical 46:14 164:23 logo 90:6 LOL 49:14,17 50:15	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3, 20,22 136:13,15		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20 length 11:14,18 161:8 Lennie 163:24 Lespron 49:5 64:8	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7 logistical 46:14 164:23 logo 90:6	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21 main 38:8 make 11:2 33:6,7	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3, 20,22 136:13,15 140:1 141:16 142:9,		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20 length 11:14,18 161:8 Lennie 163:24 Lespron 49:5 64:8 letter 142:11,15,17	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7 logistical 46:14 164:23 logo 90:6 LOL 49:14,17 50:15 long 9:14 22:24 24:2,	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21 main 38:8 make 11:2 33:6,7 51:21 124:22 131:10	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3, 20,22 136:13,15		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20 length 11:14,18 161:8 Lennie 163:24 Lespron 49:5 64:8 letter 142:11,15,17 168:9,10,11,14	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7 logistical 46:14 164:23 logo 90:6 LOL 49:14,17 50:15 long 9:14 22:24 24:2, 17 25:5,12 68:20	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21 main 38:8 make 11:2 33:6,7 51:21 124:22 131:10 132:4 140:9 162:14	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3, 20,22 136:13,15 140:1 141:16 142:9, 10 143:17 150:11,14 151:4,7,21 152:11, 25 153:12,22,25		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20 length 11:14,18 161:8 Lennie 163:24 Lespron 49:5 64:8 letter 142:11,15,17 168:9,10,11,14 letters 21:12 level 164:2,11	7 148:10  located 7:10  log 18:6,7  logistical 46:14     164:23  logo 90:6  LOL 49:14,17 50:15  long 9:14 22:24 24:2,     17 25:5,12 68:20     95:23 156:9  longer 95:2	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21 main 38:8 make 11:2 33:6,7 51:21 124:22 131:10 132:4 140:9 162:14 167:23 168:14 makes 16:7 86:7 98:8	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3, 20,22 136:13,15 140:1 141:16 142:9, 10 143:17 150:11,14 151:4,7,21 152:11, 25 153:12,22,25 154:13 155:4,7,18,		
155:1,15 161:11 legal 100:25 legislation 25:20 length 11:14,18 161:8 Lennie 163:24 Lespron 49:5 64:8 letter 142:11,15,17 168:9,10,11,14 letters 21:12	7 148:10 located 7:10 log 18:6,7 logistical 46:14 164:23 logo 90:6 LOL 49:14,17 50:15 long 9:14 22:24 24:2, 17 25:5,12 68:20 95:23 156:9	made 39:8,9 43:25 51:24 59:3,15,22 60:20 62:19,21 81:8 84:13 85:13 102:7 108:1 126:14 131:9, 23 135:17 148:18 158:21 main 38:8 make 11:2 33:6,7 51:21 124:22 131:10 132:4 140:9 162:14 167:23 168:14	66:18,21,22 67:2 68:5 69:18 71:19 73:1,12,22,24 74:8, 11,19,21 75:6 80:20 92:3,5,7,17 118:7 119:9,20 120:20 122:3,17 123:1,23 126:19,22 129:23 130:1,15,17 133:3, 20,22 136:13,15 140:1 141:16 142:9, 10 143:17 150:11,14 151:4,7,21 152:11, 25 153:12,22,25		

Index: Laugh-marked

marking 136:14 154:10
<b>Marla</b> 81:1,15 147:18, 19 148:1
<b>Marla's</b> 128:20
mask 33:5 40:9 104:17 105:3 106:1 109:16 126:3 159:23 167:8,10
masking 99:20 105:6, 14,17
masks 67:23 108:4,5 109:20,21 110:6 113:25 114:10,14,18 140:24
massive 111:17
materials 32:25
matter 99:3
<b>Mc</b> 35:20
<b>Mcclaire</b> 21:19 30:8, 9,14 35:21,22,24 45:6,10,11
Mcphillips 7:25
<b>MDS</b> 84:13
meaning 54:13 144:2
means 10:25 52:23 61:2 111:25 118:15
meant 52:8 145:22 146:8
media 26:4,5,16,17, 19,20,23 27:1,2 28:7 34:21 36:18 37:25 38:1 45:2,7,16 46:20,23 47:2,3,14, 16,19 50:3,24 51:10, 14 54:6,8,22 55:4 56:7,14,17 59:4

60:17 62:1 63:4 65:7

70:6,12,18 71:8,9

72:8 75:21,25 76:9, 15,20,23 77:24 81:9, 12 89:5 98:13,18,21 124:19,20 125:4,9 130:8,14 135:12 136:1 161:22 166:25 media@ph.lacounty. gov 71:5,15 72:1 Media@ph.lacounty. gov. 70:23 medical 54:24 127:12 Meecek 163:1 Meesh 130:16,20 meet 35:24 93:16 meeting 26:18 60:5 61:11,13 64:17 meetings 60:7 61:20 62:2,15,23 64:14,24 65:2 137:2 159:13 meets 13:25 Megan 21:19 30:8,9 member 13:3,11,22 23:15,18 25:4 27:14 70:21 73:14 74:3,13, 23 75:8 79:4 83:18 98:19 135:5 167:1 member's 26:15 members 13:20 14:12,13,14 21:23 26:18 45:14,19,25 72:3 75:17 76:4 88:17 memory 15:1 42:21 43:3,7 56:11 62:5 70:24 97:13 mention 102:3 mentioned 25:18

128:8 130:2,7 152:4 minutes 48:16 92:9 153:19 154:8 117:7 130:6 mischaracterized message 27:9 65:15 42:3 67:4,7,9,14,20,24 68:3,6,10 69:4,8,14 mischaracterizes 70:4,11,25 71:17 42:1 71:20 81:21 72:25 73:4,8,10,14, 85:3 104:24 110:9 18,20,23 74:3,6,9, 119:3 120:7 17,20,23 75:2,5,8, mischaracterizing 12,15 125:3 134:17, 106:6 19 misinformation messages 53:6 63:4, 49:22.25 57:3 82:1 5,22 65:7,18,23 83:5,10,16,18,24 66:20 67:10.16 84:1,9 85:2,14,25 68:13,21 69:9 74:13 86:12 87:20,24 88:1 81:13 82:6,8 162:17 89:14 90:15,17,20, messaging 128:3 25 99:14 109:15 messenger 70:13 111:18 113:12,14,19 114:16,22 115:7 **met** 93:18,19,20,22 140:19 144:7 95:14 129:1,2,4 138:22 misinterpretation 137:13 Meta 165:1,6 166:18 misinterpreted metrics 36:6,8 137:18 Mexican 117:11 misinterpreting Michaelson 123:21 140:7 124:6,8 125:24 misleading 109:24 126:12,21 128:7,18 115:11 129:1,13 misrepresented Michaelson's 125:22 137:18 middle 81:4 119:10 **missed** 25:15 military 164:20 missing 81:25 82:2 mind 27:13 167:21 mission 33:14,16 mine 93:8 102:11 79:24 80:1 87:22 Minneapolis 23:21 misspoke 97:25 Minnesota 23:21 mistake 150:22 152:6 minor 30:2 misuse 28:18 minute 52:20 66:23 Mitchell 46:7,10 107:13 126:23 137:7

82:4 83:15 97:1

99:13 113:3 118:9

		<b>-</b>	<u> </u>
moment 82:3	125:25	<b>nod</b> 12:5	110:22 111:21
monetary 58:24	Mycek 163:1	Noel 21:20	112:17 119:3 120:7 127:17 128:15
Monique 49:4 51:5		<b>Nos</b> 92:6	131:8,18 132:1
Monique's 56:3	N	notation 39:20	142:14 144:9 147:11
monitor 37:11,19,25	n = 400:44	note 131:14	157:24 165:25
monitored 38:4	<b>n-o</b> 136:11	noted 131:18	objectionable 42:8
monitoring 38:11	Name-calling 80:4	notice 16:14 50:10	objective 33:21
125:22 146:16,19	named 54:17 156:7 163:1		objectives 33:13
monkeypox 52:25		noticed 7:18	obligated 12:12
53:2	names 21:18 44:5	<b>November</b> 10:11,12, 14 19:16 20:24	obligation 87:19,21,
months 24:4,6,15,19,	national 27:20 38:2 97:19	22:17 23:2 25:1	23
20,21 32:15 126:1		30:20	<b>obtained</b> 132:7,16
134:22	nature 26:19 27:22 36:15 131:12,14,25	number 7:15 8:12	occasions 48:1
morning 7:22 8:10	NBC 38:6 114:11	17:6,7 36:10,12 66:1	occupation 9:11
9:8,9 11:9,10 125:13 127:5		108:14 110:4 119:24 120:25 121:24 123:1	occur 32:12
	necessarily 53:16 77:12 79:25 86:3	128:5	
<b>Morrow</b> 7:18 8:21 9:2,10 14:16 16:15	106:23 108:7	numbers 57:20 84:4,	occurred 51:23
48:24 55:23 81:1	116:13,20 125:8	5,7,15,24,25 85:11	October 24:8 32:17
92:4,19 109:2	128:24 137:11 141:1	105:7,19 109:19	152:12,24 153:11,24 155:6
119:12,23 121:24	161:3 166:4 167:12	113:19 140:7	Odendahl 22:12
122:2 123:22 126:21 128:18 130:16,20	needed 65:11 96:3	numerous 81:10 82:5	offensive 116:19
133:21 168:22,24	Neeraj 44:10		
Morrow's 129:22	nefarious 132:8	O	offering 134:17
133:2	negative 27:6,20	<b>O-D</b> 22:14	<b>office</b> 10:22 22:5,7 24:5,17,23,24 25:1,
Morrow_brett	82:11 146:11		10,13 60:2 65:6,24
101:20,22 135:21	nepotism 140:24	oath 10:21	79:6,8,12 85:24
move 14:8 29:15	141:6	object 12:8	93:12 95:19 97:8,10
99:16 121:25	nervous 99:9	objection 12:10,12	98:16 99:5,7 103:15 167:19 168:12
moved 25:10	news 26:24 37:11,19	17:17 20:6,16 28:13 35:3 36:20 37:13,21	
movies 102:2	38:6,11,22 39:2,15, 23 40:1,6,22 41:22	39:17 41:19 42:1	<b>officer</b> 8:17 9:12 18:17 19:15 31:4,18
moving 50:21	42:9,25 44:20	43:12 61:7 64:19	33:12 36:5 91:18
Mpox 53:5,7 61:18	114:11 124:11,12	67:11,25 68:15,20 72:21 76:16 77:7	99:18 102:25 133:14
Mullin 8:3	128:5 146:25 147:4,	78:5 79:18 81:21	135:6 140:4 141:5
multiple 64:3 160:20	7 148:10	83:11,20 84:17 85:3	offices 7:10 25:18,21,
	night 50:13	86:1 95:6 96:19	22 59:22
Muntu 8:5 37:7	Nikki 142:2	98:10 99:6 106:5	official 24:7 28:10

Index: moment-official

Diett MOTOW		ocumy or i	LA Dept. Of Fublic Health
67:21 90:4 125:11	outlets 28:8 37:11,19,	parent 165:2	penalty 10:24 13:24
135:1,3,11	25 38:2,3,12,22	Parents 7:13,24	pending 131:19
Officially 9:15	39:23 40:1 44:20 71:9 76:9 128:5	16:14	people 16:8 21:19
officials 126:4	outreach 34:1	parking 27:21	28:19 31:13 39:6,11
offline 40:23 41:1	outreach 34.1	part 21:24 28:9 34:15	41:17 45:2,7,15 46:19,23 47:6,25
oftentimes 65:12	_	79:16,24,25 80:14	49:14,20 52:11 57:7,
one-man 26:7	over-inflated 58:4	81:23,24 83:2 101:12 103:7,15,21	8 58:10,11 63:20
online 41:14,20 75:19	over-inflating 57:23	116:17 138:6 161:4	64:3,12 65:10 72:9
	Overbroad 79:18	participate 78:24	77:10,11 79:21 80:8
<b>open</b> 76:2,9 91:2 150:20 151:12,14	overinflated 144:17	-	82:6,13 86:8 90:3 94:25 95:1 96:22
152:1,17,19 153:5,7,	overinflating 144:24	participated 64:23	102:8 111:25 112:2,
17 154:5,7 155:1,12,	oversaturating	participating 64:17	4 114:7 127:7
16	162:16	participation 65:1	137:16 157:22
operates 89:9	oversee 31:20,22	particles 67:22	167:12
opinion 33:16,22	161:2	particularity 57:17	people's 52:13
35:1 40:5 42:24 53:15 78:19 108:10	overtime 159:22	parties 7:9	percent 144:1
144:8		partner 88:10,20,21	perfectly 40:19 41:12
opinions 148:16	Р	89:1	performance 36:3,7
Opponents 109:17	<b>p.m.</b> 51:5 52:6 55:23	partners 88:5	period 30:18 34:25
opposite 128:4	81:5 92:20 108:16	parts 71:21 159:9,10	48:4 61:19,22
	118:1,2,4 119:23	Pasadena 23:25	perjury 10:24 13:24
<b>options</b> 109:25 115:11,12 117:15	121:22 123:8	29:21	Permanent 98:1
order 13:17 14:8	158:12,13,15 168:23,25	pass 114:4	permeating 49:23
46:13 53:14 68:17	<u> </u>	<b>past</b> 127:9	person 11:22,25
141:10 168:2	<b>Pacific</b> 7:6 55:15,18 118:1,4 158:12,15	patio 11:19,21	61:11,14 64:1,4,6,7
orders 45:3,4,8	168:23	Patrick 92:23 93:6,	80:11 85:6 156:7
46:20,24	pages 66:25	19,20 94:7,12,17,19,	161:9 162:24
organized 162:19	paid 53:15	25 95:1 96:14,18,23	personal 22:1 25:21, 22 33:22 58:10
original 129:9 154:16	pandemic 35:7 37:22	97:2,7 98:25 103:16,	60:12,14 83:12
originated 129:7	113:22 127:24	21 132:22	96:24 99:11,23
other's 162:15	137:15	Paul 98:23 127:12	101:17,22 102:15
	panelists 46:14	pause 12:9	103:6,11,14,22 106:17 107:22
outcome 116:22 121:4	paragraph 13:4,23	pavement 140:6,11	124:6,14,16 125:10
outdated 68:8	41:9,12	<b>pay</b> 53:9,12,18	129:14,17 130:14
	paragraphs 41:24	140:23	133:2,17 134:11,19 135:1,4,7,12,15,17,
outlet 70:7,12 76:1	42:13	payments 53:16	22 166:11

personally 67:15 73:20 75:14 86:11 99:8 102:11,12	pla
106:18 124:18	рс
138:3,4 156:16 167:12	pc
perspective 28:4	pc
persuade 28:23	
perused 15:2	
Petition 13:5,24	
Petitioner 7:23	
<b>Ph.d.</b> 45:11,12,13 113:14	pc pc
<b>Phil</b> 127:4 128:16 129:7	
<b>Phillips</b> 109:21 110:3, 11,18,19 111:1	pc
113:24 114:1,7	pc
Phillips' 110:21	pc
<b>phone</b> 42:25 44:1 63:7 106:12,15,18, 20 107:6	Po
photography 26:6	pc
physician 167:2,3,4	pc
picking 43:1,7,11	pc
piece 83:23	pc
pieces 111:18	
Pier 7:10	pc
pitch 26:4	
place 10:22	рс
placement 49:10,11 51:3 52:4	pc
Plaintiff 7:23	pc
Plaintiff's 7:18	
plastic 68:7	
plateauing 105:9	
	I

platform 125:7
platforms 76:24 81:8
podcast 134:18
podcaster 134:7
point 41:18 46:1 65:10 79:4 95:21 99:17 105:3 110:5 112:25 113:23 114:14 132:12 156:15 163:9 164:22 165:6,9,10
points 32:3 111:14
<b>policies</b> 76:15 79:13 92:1 101:10 123:11 166:3
<b>policy</b> 65:14,16 76:10 77:6 94:2 129:15
political 30:2 110:21
<b>politics</b> 95:2 109:1 119:11,22 121:23
<b>Pomona</b> 164:21
population 34:17
portal 115:19 116:4,7
portion 47:17 123:21
<b>position</b> 9:14 21:7,12 22:24 23:9 33:21 96:22
<b>positions</b> 23:11 95:19
<b>positive</b> 28:8 44:16 127:8 144:1
possibly 105:9
post 28:3 48:1,2 51:25 54:6 56:3,21 76:20,23 77:5,14,16, 21,24 100:7 114:10 128:14 130:4 132:24 149:22 150:5,12,18,

County of I	_A Dept. of Public H
21 151:5,9,12,14,19, 23 152:1,9,14,17,20, 23 153:2,5,10,14,17, 22,23 154:2,5,11,20 155:2,5,9,12 <b>posted</b> 127:10 137:9, 11 150:22 154:16,25 157:17 158:2	press 26:4,19 29:7 32:5,6 34:11,20 36:10 62:8 75:18 23,24 76:4 78:4,7 19,24 126:6 140: 148:5 166:25 pressing 26:16
posting 47:17,19 51:17 55:5 129:5,12 137:16 148:21 149:19,21 162:8  posts 26:5 49:14,23 50:17,21,24 51:10, 12 52:9,12 54:8 55:4 56:8,14,17 57:11,13 59:4 76:15 82:16 90:8 130:19 131:25 137:10 165:3,17,23	pretty 14:3 prevent 79:16 80:: 87:19 previous 54:17 previously 23:19 80:21 136:15 141 165:4 primarily 47:22,23 64:4,6 162:14 163:20
potentially 89:14  practice 44:22 55:3     69:7  prefer 18:1  preference 167:16  pregnancy 130:7     131:13 132:8,12  pregnant 100:1 102:7     130:4,10	primary 34:22 printouts 66:19 prior 9:18 10:14 17:15 22:2,17 23 6,22,24 30:13 32 34:9 48:7 56:18 60:17 62:25 129: 12,18 prison 161:13,14,17
preparation 14:23 16:3 prepared 167:15 Preparedness 160:14 present 7:19 19:14 44:12 46:2 48:5 128:9 presented 111:20 presenting 13:14	private 109:5 119: 16 123:17 130:9 131:9,10,17,24 132:5 135:18 158 privilege 18:6,7 87 privileged 86:19 pro-masks 108:8 Procedure 8:16 proceed 14:7,16
61:18 presently 93:21	process 65:6 91:2 108:24 112:24 11 115:13,15,16,19

26:4,19 29:7 34:11,20 62:8 75:18,22, 76:4 78:4,15, 126:6 140:13 166:25 **g** 26:16 4:3 79:16 80:16 s 54:17 **isly** 23:19 136:15 141:16 ly 47:22,23 6 162:14 34:22 ts 66:19 :18 10:14 22:2,17 23:3, 24 30:13 32:19 18:7 56:18 62:25 129:5, 161:13,14,16, 109:5 119:14, 3:17 130:9 ,10,17,24 135:18 158:21 e 18:6,7 87:2 ed 86:19 sks 108:8 ure 8:16 **d** 14:7,16 **s** 65:6 91:22 4 112:24 113:1

Index: personally-process

116:3,5,21
processes 79:14
produce 16:15 18:2
<b>produced</b> 8:14 15:13 66:20
<b>production</b> 17:5,8 48:12 92:6
professional 125:15
<b>profile</b> 133:2,6
program 160:7
<b>programs</b> 160:12,20
projections 105:10
promise 16:11
<b>promote</b> 53:8 79:20 80:18
promoting 36:11 148:21
prompted 143:9
prompting 139:13
<b>pronounce</b> 138:19 157:7 163:2
pronouncing 49:5
proof 114:18
proper 14:20 68:17
propound 13:8
protect 103:21 141:13
protected 87:1
protecting 103:6,10,
<b>Protection</b> 160:7,9,11
<b>protective</b> 13:16 14:8
protocols 144:14
proved 156:7
I

**provide** 12:24 13:9 18:5 21:11 33:23 34:13 38:21 55:4 86:8 88:5,10 89:1 113:5 114:3.21 122:13 125:8 141:10 **provided** 14:18 15:2 17:15,23 88:13 94:7 100:10 providing 41:6 128:21 **public** 8:2,5 9:13 13:11,20 18:14 19:9, 20,23 21:1 30:7 32:18 33:15 34:4,13 36:14,17,18 44:15 45:16 46:19,23 47:1, 15 48:13 50:5,23 52:15,16 53:9 54:14, 21 56:17,24 58:20 59:2,3,10,15 60:2,4, 5,6,19,25 61:6,8,25 62:1,16,18,22,23 63:1,8,13 65:8 67:5 70:11,15,21 73:5,14, 15 74:3,4,13,14,23, 24 75:8,9,17,18 76:2,5 79:5,6,7,9,14 80:15,16 81:6,12,20 83:16,18 84:14,24 85:17,22 86:15 87:19 89:4,11 90:4 92:23 94:2 99:1,19, 23 103:3 111:20,22 114:20,23 115:1 118:18 124:20,21, 24,25 129:15 130:25 131:7,14,25 132:2,5, 11,20 133:14 134:12 135:5,9,10,24 136:7 137:10 144:12 149:5,11,18,20 150:12 151:6,10,20,

24 152:9,15,23

153:3,10,15,23 154:3,12,20 155:5, 10,20,24 156:5,23 157:2,16 158:2,25 159:4 160:6 162:23 163:4,5,13 **publicly** 102:7 114:24 157:17 published 40:10 pull 121:18 pulmonary 127:6 purpose 83:7 purposely 69:9 purposes 13:10 133:18 pursuant 8:15 13:4 39:16 pursue 30:4 **put** 27:9,10 36:11 39:19 94:9 101:5 139:11 putting 88:4 139:6 Q

question 11:4,5,6,23 12:11,22 13:3 14:3,5 16:6 37:16 47:13 50:19,20 60:23 65:9, 10 87:11,17 90:18 100:14 103:17 104:22 105:23 106:9 131:19 147:2 157:25 questioning 48:18

questions 11:2 12:9, 19 40:18 60:11 61:1 92:10 126:3,7,15,16 131:12 158:17 167:15 quick 52:9,12 158:8
quickest 34:22
quickly 117:17
156:20 157:12
quote 39:7,12 107:19
127:25 129:8
quote-tweeting 127:4
quotes 39:3

#### R

radio 27:2 110:20
raise 8:19
rare 48:1
rarely 38:18,19 48:3
77:12 133:19
138:24,25 166:22

**Raygor** 8:3 13:2,18 14:10,17 15:5,9 16:5,18 17:17,25 18:1,16,23 19:7,10 20:6,16 28:13 30:17, 24 31:7 33:3 35:3,11 36:20,24 37:8,13,21 38:20 39:17 40:13 41:19 42:1,11,16 43:12 44:17,25 45:12,20 48:17 49:8 55:1,12 61:7 63:25 64:19,22 66:6,13 67:11,25 68:15,25 69:24 70:2 71:13,20 72:2,6,21 73:25 76:16 77:7 78:1,5, 10,16 79:18 81:21 83:11,20 84:17 85:3, 15,20 86:1,16,24 87:8 89:19 90:16 94:8,11 95:6,11,20 96:19 98:10 99:6 100:6,14,17 103:17

104:12,21,24 106:5 107:21 110:2,9,13, 22 111:3,21 112:17 113:7 115:22 117:8 119:3,18 120:7 122:4 127:17,19 128:15 129:19 131:8,18 132:1,9,17 136:4 139:19,22 142:14 143:6 144:9 147:11,24 148:3 157:24 164:3 165:25 167:18,21 168:4,6, 13,20

reach 42:9 60:13 94:16 134:15 135:7, 9 139:17 165:1,5

reached 41:22 43:10, 14 94:20 96:2 134:13 139:10 142:21

reaching 100:12 109:4

read 40:14,17 41:17 69:19,20 100:14,16 101:16 103:17 104:21,23 134:14 140:5,6,13,21 168:9

readable 122:6

reading 69:25

reality 84:24

reason 11:3 12:23 13:12 72:19 99:12 153:8

reasons 12:21 83:15 152:3,21 153:19 154:7 155:3,17

reassigned 161:10

recall 16:4 21:13 28:6 29:4 38:25 39:20,25 40:3,11,21 41:12

42:12,18 43:18,22, 25 44:2,18 45:5,9 46:21,25 49:24 55:2 56:9 57:16 58:6,7,9, 17 59:1,8,11 61:4,9, 19 67:9,13,24 68:2, 10,11 69:23 70:3,5 71:2 72:12,13,14,15, 16,18 77:13,15,17, 19 81:14 82:17 83:25 87:14 95:9 97:18,22 100:2 104:10 111:11 113:2 115:6 119:6 120:8. 10 127:14 134:1,2,4 139:5 141:19,22,24 143:20,22 146:24 147:3 156:14 161:4, 8 162:6 166:5,8,16

receipt 167:23

receive 66:17 67:7,12 71:23 86:11 115:3 119:25 120:24 123:15 134:23 136:6 160:1

received 65:24 66:12 68:13,23 82:5 106:12 109:9 115:4 121:5,11 129:13

receiving 81:9 82:4 115:20 116:16

recent 134:18

recently 128:11 131:9 148:18

reception 52:10

recess 55:16 118:2 158:13

recognize 48:23 73:4, 13 74:2,12,22 75:7 80:25 92:12 122:19 130:22 133:4,23 151:8,22 152:14 153:1,13 154:1,19 155:8,22 156:25

recollection 41:23 57:13 62:14 132:21

recommend 120:1

recommendation 21:12

recommending 109:20 110:6 113:25 114:10 156:5

reconcile 131:15,23

record 7:4,20 9:1 11:5 44:8 55:14,17 66:24 73:25 100:6, 16 104:23 117:13, 24,25 118:3 158:11, 14 168:2,18,22

recourse 13:16

recruited 21:6

refer 65:12 83:13 130:4 136:24

reference 97:9 104:1 113:21

referenced 104:5 111:19

references 21:11 99:25 130:3

referencing 114:12

referral 92:22 96:13, 18 97:2

referred 21:9 97:6 111:13

referring 41:10 50:2 56:2 85:6 113:8 123:12 134:16 136:20,21,22 142:12 145:2 162:22 164:9

reflect 11:6

reflected 44:15

reform 97:23

refresh 42:21 52:13 56:10 62:4,14 70:24 97:12

refreshed 15:1

**refuse** 126:2

regional 165:8

reinstatement 159:23

relations 92:14 93:2, 3 101:6,8

relationship 20:22 22:1 96:24 126:10

relationships 26:20 45:18.24

relative 7:8

release 62:8

released 36:19

releases 26:4,19 32:6 34:11,20 36:11

rely 84:12 85:16,21 114:20

remain 89:13

remaining 102:10

remains 41:14,20

remark 80:22

Remarkable 134:8

remember 21:17,22 32:14 39:18 40:20, 24 41:2,5 42:5 43:20 50:16 53:24 57:15, 21,25 60:18 62:3 64:15 70:8 71:4 79:3 81:16 82:9,13,20,22 85:9 88:14,22,24,25 89:3 90:11 91:11,15, 19 94:4,21 95:8,25

Index: reach-remember

brett Morrow
97:11,17,21 100:24 102:6 104:14,15 105:7,15 107:18 109:11 110:1 111:16 114:8,11,13 115:5,8, 24 116:24 119:5,19 120:11,14,19 125:23 126:25 127:1,20 129:16,20 134:21 135:16 136:1,5 138:3 139:12 140:18,20 141:1,2, 15 143:4 144:4 145:7 146:10,13,15, 23 148:4,20,22 150:3 158:22 161:21,22 164:24 165:19 166:3,24
remembering 146:6
<b>remote</b> 61:20 62:2 64:14 65:1
remotely 64:18
removal 165:3,17
remove 40:1 166:4
removed 57:14 113:3 132:24 140:17 141:6 162:8 166:16
removing 165:23 166:1,6
reopened 62:15
reopening 89:4,11
repeat 37:15 60:23 64:5 147:2
repeating 33:4
replied 43:16
replies 129:14
reply 121:5 126:11
report 31:17 57:10,11 58:15 82:16 91:9,15,

16 104:10,11 109:5 112:13 116:9 119:14,16,24 120:18,23 121:2,12	r
140:19 142:1 156:17,18	r
reported 57:14	r
109:23 112:12,20 115:2,6 143:24	r
144:14 148:23 157:13 162:3	r r
reporter 8:7,9 11:25 12:17,18 16:7,19,21 33:7 43:6,10 124:9, 10 147:12,14	r
reporters 75:24 125:1,2	   r
reporting 38:14,15,17 43:21 162:5	
reports 31:3 112:15, 18 115:4 116:16,23 123:16	r
represent 7:6,20	
Representative 23:20 26:17	
<b>Representatives</b> 23:8,14,16 97:20	r
representing 8:1,4,8	   r
reps 125:25	   r
reputation 26:9,12 27:3 34:3,5 141:6,8, 9,14	r
request 17:5 120:2 166:6,16 168:11	
requested 17:12	r 
<b>requests</b> 17:8,9,24 71:9	
require 35:10 53:16	

County of I	-A Dept. Of Fublic fleat		
109:14 112:2 150:6	160:14,17,19 163:8 164:19		
required 108:8 113:12 114:16	responses 66:12,17		
requirements 109:16	74:16 129:12		
requires 10:23	responsibilities 8:18		
113:20	responsibility 64:2		
requiring 111:14	responsible 78:23		
rescinded 35:16	responsive 17:23		
reserved 75:20	restaurants 117:11		
reshared 90:11,13	retaining 8:17		
residents 33:19,24	retract 39:23		
34:14 80:2,19 81:10, 11 82:5,16 86:10	retweet 52:23,25		
141:11	review 14:22,25 17:8		
resources 33:25	36:18 37:1,4 48:16 52:20 54:12,25		
69:12 162:16	67:15 73:20 75:14		
respect 29:11 90:22 117:1	92:9 113:1 115:16 121:25 123:24		
respond 27:25 65:7,	148:9,14,17,19,25		
14 67:16 72:17	155:20 156:1,4 157:1,4,7 166:2		
76:23 108:24 124:13,16 134:5,11,	reviewed 15:12,15,18		
15 146:14 165:7	16:3 18:7 69:14		
responded 14:11,18	156:19		
19:25 68:14,24 70:6 135:2 143:7	reviewing 56:4		
	reviews 148:23		
respondent 71:2 responding 50:20	156:17,22 157:11,16 158:1,6		
68:12 72:14 129:10	revisions 143:3		
responds 63:13,22	<b>Rio</b> 29:21		
64:2 70:13,15,21,23 108:23 123:9	risk 112:1,5		
	<b>Rita</b> 61:18		
response 67:8,12,21 68:17 69:15 72:20	Riverside 23:23		
73:8,17 74:6 75:1,11	<b>rn</b> 49:14,15		
87:7,9 101:4 108:18 112:9 113:6,15	rock 133:9		
126:5 128:9 129:6	Rodriguez 42:24		
134:9,24 143:5			

75:22 86:18 87:9

**Brett Morrow** role 18:12 19:14 22:3 24:22 29:2 31:3,17 32:2 33:11 35:10 36:4 44:11 54:20 80:14,17 94:15 95:9, 13 97:19 135:6 roles 29:8 room 11:15,16 167:4 routine 101:12 Roxanne 11:11 RT 52:22 54:2 **RT'ING** 56:1 run 47:14 50:7 51:22 55:8 83:18 running 27:17 47:16, 23 51:14,16 runs 47:1 rush 41:4 Ryan 39:2 S **S-U-B** 10:5 S-U-P-E-R-B-T-E-C-H 10:4 **safety** 79:21 99:11 **salary** 140:23

Salvador 157:9 satisfied 116:22 Saul 42:24 scared 99:9 **scheduled** 51:10,11 scheduling 51:6 **Schiff** 23:25 24:2 93:17,21,23 95:5,16, 24 98:21

**Schiff's** 24:23 60:1 93:11 95:19 97:8,10, 19.22 98:16 99:5 103:15 schools 68:7 science 30:2 105:21 scope 164:4 **Scott** 44:9 screenshot 121:10, 13,18 146:12 155:19 157:1 screenshots 103:25 132:4 scrolled 156:20 scrolling 157:12 search 17:11 122:12 **secret** 130:10,12 **section** 8:16 29:12 42:25 97:23 137:9 148:14,17,19 149:1 155:20 156:1 157:1 security 97:19 seek 13:16 100:25 Select 98:1 semi-regularly 126:9 send 63:4 109:24 115:10 119:24

120:25 122:6 125:3 126:11 146:5 168:13 **sending** 81:13,14,16 100:25 sends 121:23 senior 7:25 95:22 sense 86:7,10 sensitive 131:11 sentence 99:16 100:7 115:9

sentences 15:7 sentiment 38:15 separate 70:19 **September** 23:2 24:8 25:8 32:17 62:9,16, 25 74:20 151:20 served 30:25 161:9 **Services** 138:6.12 139:2 142:13 143:10 set 35:24 83:12 117:4 **sets** 89:17 setting 53:7 150:4 164:20 **settings** 151:17 severity 113:21 **shake** 12:5 share 81:11 142:8 **shared** 64:2 102:7 140:22 **shares** 67:22 **sharing** 28:3 53:6 82:19 127:11 Sheila's 140:23 Sheppard 8:3 **shoes** 102:2 shooting 26:14 short 117:21 **shorter** 117:10,19 **shot** 161:23 **shouts** 80:11 show 26:7 75:25 126:1 143:17 showing 66:20

shutting 83:15 **sic** 22:15 sick 47:25 **side** 163:4,8 **sign** 168:9 signature 102:23 similar 34:8 58:1 122:22 123:15 150:4 151:16 155:3 **simple** 36:10 **Singhal** 61:18 single 134:8 166:4 **sit** 13:11 site 53:8 70:14 164:21 **sitting** 11:15 situation 69:13 151:16 situations 167:13 **skill** 83:12 skipping 52:18 **slashes** 110:10 sleep 125:17,18 Snowflake 140:23 social 26:5,18 34:20 45:2,7,16 46:20,23 47:1,3,14,16,19 50:3,21,24 51:10,14 54:6,8 55:4 56:7,14, 17 59:3 60:17 62:1 63:4 65:7 76:15,20, 23 77:24 81:9,12 89:5,9 98:13,17,20 124:20 130:8,14 135:12 161:22 **Solis** 46:6,9 **shows** 126:6 128:7,8

Index: role-Solis

141:16

			<del>-</del>
<b>solve</b> 123:11	57:6,16 63:9 80:17	stances 107:23	stepping 162:15
song 133:10,11	85:6,18,19 88:12	standard 46:15	sticks 26:14 43:8
<b>Sood</b> 44:10	94:4 101:14 107:6, 16 111:16 127:21	108:24	stipulating 167:21
<b>sooner</b> 117:19	165:17	<b>start</b> 9:17 25:1 26:13	stipulation 167:17
Sootheyness 136:19	<b>specifics</b> 82:9 104:6	49:2 67:1 92:9	stopping 68:8
sort 13:14 36:3 69:7	144:13 148:22	<b>start-up</b> 156:11	stories 27:6,21 28:7,
98:17 132:8	Spectrum 38:6	started 46:12	11
sought 113:13	<b>speculate</b> 11:7,8,13,	state 7:14,20 8:12 9:1 29:21,23,25 37:9,17	storm 142:2
sound 89:18 98:8	19 60:11	101:17 104:16	story 28:1,20,23,25
126:14	speculation 17:17	105:25 106:6 120:12	29:1 39:3,24 40:2,22
sounds 20:23,24	36:20 39:17 42:17 55:1 69:1 77:8 78:6,	163:15,18	44:14
Southern 40:6,21	17 83:22 86:2 98:10	stated 13:24 112:2	straightforward 14:3
41:22 42:9	107:21 110:22	114:24 120:4,8	strategies 26:3 27:8
space 28:18 82:11	129:19 132:9,17	statement 36:18,19	33:1 34:15,16,18
Spanish 36:11 38:9	139:19 148:3 157:24	81:6,14,22 82:18,21	strategy 33:2 162:11
speak 11:22 12:2	speech 86:14	113:18 114:22 139:7,11 142:19,20,	stream 75:20
38:9 43:6 45:25	<b>spell</b> 10:3 22:13	21 143:10,13 144:4	<b>street</b> 13:22
64:13 75:25 78:3,15	Spellberg 142:4	statements 131:16,	stretch 60:13
80:12 100:11 144:13	143:22 145:4,14 146:24 147:3,9,21	23	stuff 46:15
162:10	148:7 158:24 159:1	<b>States</b> 23:8,14,16	
speaker 78:3,14,19	Spellberg's 145:17	97:20	subdepartment 160:5
speakers 46:14 78:23	146:17,19 159:5	station 146:25 147:4,	subject 86:17,18
79:1	<b>Sperry</b> 98:23	7	87:10 92:22 96:13
speaking 46:13 80:4, 9 124:18	<b>spoke</b> 138:5	stations 148:10	97:2 120:25
	•	Stella 21:20	successful 53:24
special 101:13	<b>spoken</b> 46:3,6,7	stenographer 8:10,	112:16,18
specific 12:11 13:8 27:13 34:17 36:11	<b>spread</b> 68:8 83:6 87:20 89:13 90:15,	11,25 9:3 15:3,20	successfully 29:1
38:25 39:12 41:5	17,20,24 113:14	18:21 25:3 27:18	succession 52:10,12
43:3 46:13 49:24	spreading 57:7	35:2 56:23 61:16 64:21 66:15 69:11	suggestion 54:3
53:23 77:13 83:25	109:17 111:17	70:16 71:7 72:5 76:7	suggestions 52:25
85:9 88:14,22 103:23 118:23 145:8	spring 48:7	87:15 103:12 105:20	suggestions 32.23
161:19,21 162:17	staff 25:19 26:4 63:10	113:16 123:18	
166:24	95:4,24 159:12,13	127:18,22 134:3 136:10,18 141:18,23	superb 10:6
specifically 23:17	staffs 25:19	144:20 163:21 164:7	Superbtech 9:25
opoomioum, Lo		166:13 167:20	10:1,7 19:1,17 20:5,
26:12 34:19 42:7,14, 18 43:20 50:1 54:16	stagger 52:13	168:1,7	11,14,19 21:3

Index: solve-Superbtech

Superior 7:14	139:1	term 118:11	threat 13:14 120:1
supervision 47:7	talked 128:10 145:16,	terminology 28:18	threatened 82:12,14
72:10 <b>supervisor</b> 22:6,9 30:6,10,13,19 31:1	23 talking 16:8 32:3 47:3 91:12 116:8 128:23	132:23 terms 36:2 91:24 100:2 101:9 112:11	threats 58:13,15 81: 161:20,22,23
35:20 36:1 46:6,7,9,	142:21 156:6 157:5,	138:23	thumb 141:20
10 79:12	10	test 143:24,25	thumbnail 122:5,10 ticket 109:7 119:15
supervisorial 36:12 supervisors 21:24	talks 157:8 targeted 81:11	tested 127:7	Ticketmaster 22:21,
45:15,19 46:1 59:18	101:18 118:24	testified 8:22	22 23:7,20
61:11,13,20 62:2,15, 23 64:14,17,24 65:1	targeting 99:22	testify 10:23	tickets 27:21
79:5	Teachers 167:6	testimony 10:23 12:24 42:2,4 85:4	Tiffany 157:4
support 161:1	<b>team</b> 31:5,6,9 43:23 47:5,21 48:24 54:11,	120:8	till 16:5
supports 33:25	13,17,18,20 63:11,	testing 144:13	time 7:5,6 9:24 10:1 11:22 12:1,6 16:8
swear 8:9,19	20,23,24 65:4 70:19 71:10 72:3,16 76:14	tests 144:1,17,21	20:16 24:7 25:4
sworn 8:22	77:4,23 84:13 85:17	text 55:25 97:16 100:10	26:21 30:10,18 40:17 41:4,15,16,2
symptoms 144:1	89:8 98:19 100:19, 20,21 101:6,8 105:9	theory 132:15	45:20 46:1,13 48:6
<b>Synced</b> 168:5	106:22 123:9 139:14	therefrom 8:15	49:10 51:13,21 53: 55:15,18 56:6 61:1
Т	143:15 149:6,7 160:23 161:2,4	thing 28:2 40:15,18	22,25 62:21 68:23
T-E-C-H 10:6	164:16	70:17 108:9 149:15 162:16 166:17 168:8	93:20 95:6,8,20 97:18 98:21 99:2
table 11:19,21 15:10	teams 65:13	things 26:19 27:21,24	105:4,8,19 111:18 113:22 114:9,18
tactics 34:15,16,18	tech 10:6	32:7 36:14 91:15 94:23 116:25 138:1	118:1,4 127:24
tag 76:13,14 77:5,9,	technical 35:6 64:16 65:4	148:22	129:4 132:2,13,20 141:2,3,25 146:25
11,14,20,23	technically 35:14	thinking 86:21	147:4,6 150:25
tagged 129:17	89:8 116:6	161:21	156:9 158:12,15 161:8,22 162:4,5
tagging 76:20	tele-briefings 76:8	thought 14:12 33:17 86:25 90:3	164:5 166:4 168:23
tags 76:23 128:5	Telemundo 38:8	thoughts 81:11	timeline 56:12,13
<b>Takano</b> 23:23,24 24:25 25:6	telephone 44:20	127:16 148:16	125:5 timely 35:13,17 83:4
<b>Takano's</b> 24:23	<b>Tellez</b> 81:1,15 147:18,19 148:1	thread 80:25 92:13, 19 119:11 122:2	timely 35:13,17 83:2 times 34:23 38:5,24
taking 10:22 16:15	telling 50:22	123:21 125:21	50:14 67:18,19 72:
39:11 117:6 talk 16:8 18:23 47:2	tells 119:13	126:20 127:3 129:6, 9 140:2,14	78:25 79:21 83:23 105:9 107:1 111:8
4-11- 40-0 40-00 47-0		1 5 1 10. <del>2</del> , 1 <del>3</del>	1

		•	•
138:22 150:25	training 86:11	Twitter 47:4 66:19	understand 10:24
160:25 162:25	transcribe 12:18	77:1,2,5,14 91:5,6,	11:3 12:13 13:18
167:8,9	transcript 8:14 15:4,	20,25 92:5,13,15,24 93:1 94:3,23 96:3	16:23 20:22 28:19 31:19 76:19 90:18
tiny 121:10,13 122:5,	15 16:21 167:22	99:23 100:7 101:17,	91:12 103:19 106:8
9	168:3,5,13	19,22 102:16 103:7,	116:3 128:2 131:11
tired 125:18	trial 12:19	11,14,22 105:16	understanding 33:6
titanium 67:22		107:3 109:1 110:8,	39:6 93:1 94:1
title 19:1,4,17 44:13	true 35:16 76:22,24	15 111:5 112:8,21,	123:14 124:22
95:22 98:2 145:8	trustworthy 156:8	23 113:6 115:3,4,15	149:19,25
	truthfully 10:24 78:22	116:15,18,23,25 119:11,21 121:5,23	understood 11:6 12:3
titles 23:11	truthfulness 12:22	122:2,20 123:8,21	43:22
today 8:7 10:23	<b>Tuesday</b> 119:22	125:1,3,21 126:20	unhelpful 68:8
12:20,24 13:9 14:20, 23 17:15,23 18:3	-	129:14,25 130:4,7,	·
31:10 34:25	turn 50:23 51:7 67:19	13 131:16,24 132:23	union 167:1
	108:14 151:15	133:2,6,21 135:8,14,	<b>unions</b> 166:21
today's 7:5 140:13	turning 50:20 68:5	21,24 136:7,25	unique 20:21
	70:10 89:10 151:1	150:1,2 161:20,24	United 23:8,14,16
toes 162:15	tussling 87:21	Twitter's 57:10	97:20 167:6
told 85:9 86:23,24	tweet 101:25 104:10	two-plus 128:11	University 29:23
87:1,3 94:15 100:19 112:21 130:12 139:6	109:21 110:3 113:24	type 27:1	Univision 38:8
147:12,14,17,19	114:1,8 116:9,10	typically 33:17 36:22,	
	125:11,24 126:17 127:25 128:7,14	23 46:11 54:11 55:7	Unjustified 40:10
tolerance 81:7	129:8 135:2 140:6,	65:9 75:20,24 108:3	unreportable 18:20
<b>Tommy</b> 133:21 134:6,	11,17,19,21,25	124:21 139:15	unresponded 65:19
8,17 135:2	141:2 143:22 145:9,	typo 118:13	unusual 77:20,22
top 49:3,12 108:14	11,20 146:10,21		,
140:8 156:1	147:1,5 157:7	U	upcoming 109:16
topics 101:25	tweeted 111:8 127:4		update 123:7 127:5
touch 63:1	147:5	<b>U.S.</b> 94:2	updated 114:12
tough 126:7	tweeting 134:4	<b>uh-huh</b> 12:5	uptick 111:17
town 128:12 129:1	tweets 99:22 102:3	ultimately 113:3	urgent 109:15
136:25 137:1,2,8	104:1,4,11,18,19	116:18	111:14,15 112:3,4
138:6 139:2	106:2,3,10 111:19	Um-hum 11:17 52:21	113:12,20 114:17
trader 156:8	112:12,20 113:2,6,8	67:3 68:22 85:12	USC 77:21,24 127:12
	115:2,6 116:4,19 117:1 118:20,25	105:24 121:14	137:14 140:13 142:5
trading 156:9	125:5,22 129:6,18	122:11,25 124:23	158:24
traditional 26:23	141:6 142:2 145:17	165:18	user 114:3 120:18
traffic 157:19	146:17,19	unable 12:23 67:6	123:16
trailing 33:5	twenty- 136:13	undermine 113:13	<b>Users</b> 118:20

Index: tiny-Users

<b>UTLA</b> 167:6	voicemail 107:4,5,9	wondering 85:13	l -
v	voicemails 106:23,25 107:1	99:17 107:2,24 108:1 112:3	Y
vaccination 164:21	volunteers 159:22	word 87:21 128:17 wording 39:19 69:4	year 9:15 32:14 37:17 41:18 61:15 74:1 161:12
vaccinations 54:23	W	words 12:4 33:4	years 22:25 25:9,14
		words 12:4 33:4 140:9  work 10:14 24:2,14, 17 25:5,12,17,20 28:10 29:10 31:25 50:13 53:5 54:23 93:9,11,14 97:7,22 98:3 102:19 125:12, 14,19 135:3 138:23 139:23 159:22  worked 22:4,6 23:15, 19,20 24:3,6,12,23 25:20 30:10 32:19 93:1,8 97:10 98:16  working 9:17 10:9 23:12,20 24:5 29:7 93:16,20,21,22 94:10 95:2 98:21 126:9  works 20:18 145:7  world 79:19  worried 127:23  wrap 158:9 167:16  write 11:25 26:3 54:11 82:21  writer 28:23 70:14  writes 32:3	
visibility 91:5	whatsoever 147:25	writing 26:19 34:11 39:6 110:1 111:11	
visiting 164:15	whichever 18:1 wife 100:1 102:5	wrong 20:23 28:24	
vitriol 49:22,25	130:4,10	wrote 39:3 96:15	
voice 15:5 72:6 115:22	wife's 99:11 130:7,20 132:7,12 158:20		

Index: UTLA-Zack